

# Kodaikanal Observatory.

## BULLETIN No. XXV.

### LIST OF PROMINENCES OBSERVED BETWEEN 1911 JANUARY 1 AND 1911 JUNE 30.

THIS list is a continuation of that published in Bulletin No. XXIV, and contains all the prominences recorded both visually and photographically during the first half of 1911.

Remarks on the general distribution of the prominences and a diagram representing the mean profile areas for each zone of five degrees of latitude will be found on the last page.

The methods of observation and the observers are the same as for the last list.

The following table shows the number of days on which observations were made:—

|                                    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | Days. |
|------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|
| Complete visual observations       | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 125   |
| Partial do do.                     | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 42    |
| No do. do.                         | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14    |
| Complete spectroheliograph records | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 157   |
| Partial do.                        | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15    |
| No do                              | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9     |

| Date and observer | Hour<br>I.S.T | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height. |        | Remarks.  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--------|---|--|--|--|
|                   |               |       | North.    | South. |       |         |        |   |  |  |  |
| 1911.             | H. M.         | °     | °         | °      | "     | "       |        |   |  |  |  |
| January 2.        | S.S.          | 8 18  |           | 9      | ..    | E       | 80     | Oa.   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 9 48  |           | 11     | 86°5  | E       | 60, 25 |   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 40    |           |        | 84°5  | E       | 15     |   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 8 16  |           |        | 86°5  | —       | 15     | Oa.   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 9 39  |           |        | 83    | W       | 20     |   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 20    |           |        | 43    | W       | 10     |   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 8 16  |           |        | 39    | W       | 80     | Oa. Faint.  |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 16    |           |        |       | W       | 40     | Oa. Slants northwards.  |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 16    |           | 14     |       | W       | 80     | Oa.   |  |  |  |
|                   |               |       |           | 31     |       |         |        | Visual observations partial.<br>Oa photographs 8h 16m incomplete. |  |  |  |
| January 3.        | S.S.          | 9 5   | ..        | 70°5   | .     | E       | 60     | Oa. Seen only at 9 5m.  |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 8 42  |           | 62     |       | E       | 15     | Oa.   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 9 21  |           | 68°5   |       | E       | 20     |   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 18    | 1         | 38     |       | E       | 80     | Faint in O.   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 18    | 6         | 29     |       | E       | 85     |   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 14    |           | 13     |       | E       | 15     | Slants northwards.  |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 13    | 4         |        |       | H       | 15     |   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 8 42  | 4         | 4      |       | E       | 60     | Oa. A slanting arch,<br>80" high in Oa.                           |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 9 12  | 1         | 9      |       | H       | 15     |   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 12    |           | 12     |       | E       | 10     |   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 10    |           | 15°5   |       | E       | 15     |   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 8     | 8         | 37     |       | E       | 80     |   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 4     |           | 47     |       | E       | 25     |   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 8 59  |           | 79°5   |       | H       | 15     |   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 42    |           | 86°5   |       | H       | 15     | Oa.   |  |  |  |
|                   |               | 42    |           | 85°5   |       | W       | 25     | Oa.   |  |  |  |

| Date and observer.         | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height. | Remarks.   |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--|
|                            |                |       | North.    | South. |       |         |  |
| 1911.                      | H. M.          | °     | °         | °      |       | "       |  |
| January 3. S.S.<br>—contd. | 8 56           | 1     | .         | 80 5   | W     | 15      | Double.  |
|                            | 9 40           |       |           | 80° 5  | W     | 25      |  |
|                            | 39             |       |           | 28     | W     | 15      |  |
|                            | 35             | 8     |           | 21     | W     | 30      |  |
|                            | 31             |       | 27        |        | W     | 30      |  |
|                            | 31             |       | 29° 5     |        | W     | 10      | 30" high, top bends and meets the limb at + 32° W in Ca.   |
|                            | 8 42           |       | 35        |        | W     | 45      | Ca.  |
|                            | 9 29           | 2     | 42        |        | W     | 35      | Top flows northwards. 50" high in Ca.  |
|                            | 27             |       | 57        |        | W     | 10      |  |
|                            | 8 42           |       | 85° 5     |        | W     | 10      | Ca.  |
|                            |                |       |           |        |       |         | Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 42 <sup>m</sup> and 9 <sup>h</sup> 5 <sup>m</sup> .  |
| January 4. G.N.            | 9 8            | ..    | 74° 5     | ...    | E     | 10      |  |
|                            | 8 24           |       | 64        |        | E     | 10      | Ca.  |
|                            | 24             |       | 86        |        | E     | 30      | Ca.  |
|                            | 9 1            | 25    | 29° 5     |        | E     | 40      | 5° broad in Ca. } Connected in Ca.   |
|                            | 0              |       | 25        |        | E     | 30      | Detached. }  |
|                            | 8 59           | 4     | 18        |        | E     | 20      |  |
|                            | 56             |       | 7° 5      |        | E     | —       | No prominence. C was displaced to red for about 2° A.  |
|                            | 53             |       | 4         |        | E     | 50      | See Note.  |
|                            | 45             | 1 5   | 85° 5     |        | E     | 55      | 40" high in Ca. } Connected in Ca.   |
|                            | 45             | 8     | 85° 5     |        | E     | 80      |  |
|                            | 42             |       | 68        |        | E     | 10      | Seen in Ca only at 8 <sup>h</sup> 5 <sup>m</sup> .   |
|                            | 5              |       | 72 5      |        | E     | 10      | Ca. Seen only at 8 <sup>h</sup> 5 <sup>m</sup> .   |
|                            | 40             |       | 76 5      |        | E     | 10      |  |
|                            | 5              |       | 84° 5     |        | W     | 10      | Ca. Seen only at 8 <sup>h</sup> 5 <sup>m</sup> .   |
|                            | 9 22           |       | 81° 5     |        | W     | 20      |  |
|                            | 18             | 2     | 29        |        | W     | 40      |  |
|                            | 15             |       | 28        |        | W     | 70      |  |
|                            | 15             | 1     | 17° 5     |        | W     | 45      | Wider at top. } Connected.   |
|                            | 10             | 3     | 8         |        | W     | 15      |  |
|                            | 8              |       | 28        |        | W     | 15      |  |
|                            | 5              | 3     | 87° 5     |        | W     | 70, 20  | 7° broad in Ca. Top bends and meets the limb again at + 44° W. Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 24 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 5 <sup>m</sup> . |
| January 5. S.S.            | 9 21           | 1     | 82° 5     | .      | E     | 15      | C slightly displaced to red at base.   |
|                            | 20             |       | 67        |        | E     | 20      |  |
|                            | 20             |       | 55        |        | E     | 10      |  |
|                            | 14             |       | 32        |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                            | 12             |       | 22        |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                            | 11             |       | 14        |        | E     | 10      |  |
|                            | 8              | 4     | 4         |        | E     | 40      | An arch.   |
|                            | 5              |       | 12        |        | E     | 20      |  |
|                            | 2              | 11    | 19° 5     |        | E     | 35      |  |
|                            | 8 59           |       | 34        |        | E     | 25      | Faint.   |
|                            | 57             | 3     | 41° 5     |        | E     | 60      | Faint at top in C. 85" high in Ca.   |
|                            | 57             | 8     | 48        |        | E     | 60      | Faint at top in C. 80" high in Ca.   |
|                            | 54             |       | 52° 5     |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                            | 53             |       | 62        |        | E     | 10      |  |
|                            | 50             |       | 78 5      |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                            | 26             |       | 66        |        | W     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                            | 26             |       | 61        |        | W     | 10      | Ca.  |
|                            | 48             |       | 45        |        | W     | 10      |  |
|                            | 40             | 6     | 26        |        | W     | 60, 70  |  |
|                            | 38             | 3     | 10° 5     |        | W     | 15      | Slightly changed at 9 <sup>h</sup> 87 <sup>m</sup> . 5° broad in Ca.   |
|                            | 9 34           |       | 22        |        | W     | 10      |  |
|                            | 30             | 3     | 97° 5     |        | W     | 60      |  |
|                            | 30             | 2     | 48        |        | W     | 80      | Connected.   |
|                            | 25             |       | 59° 5     |        | W     | 15      |  |
|                            |                |       |           |        |       |         | Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 26 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 12 <sup>m</sup> .   |
| January 6. A.Y.S.          | 8 42           | .     | 71° 5     | ..     | E     | 10      |  |
|                            | 42             |       | 64        |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                            | 42             | 1     | 60° 5     |        | E     | 20      |  |
|                            | 41             |       | 47        |        | E     | 10      | 2° broad and 30" high in Ca.   |
|                            | 40             |       | 35        |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                            | 38             | 3     | 7         |        | E     | 45      | 30" high in Ca.  |
|                            | 36             |       | 1         |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                            | 35             |       |           | 10     | E     | 10      |  |

| Date and observer.           | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Lamb. | Height.  | Remarks.  |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|----------|---|
|                              |                |       | North.    | South. |       |          |   |
| 1911.                        | H. M.          | "     | "         | "      | "     | "        |   |
| January 6. A.Y.S.<br>—contd. | 8 31           | 11    | ..        | 23 5   | E     | 60       |   |
|                              | 25             | 6     |           | 42     | E     | 80, 40   |   |
|                              | 21             |       |           | 65 5   | E     | 20       |   |
|                              | 9 0            |       |           | 41 5   | W     | 10       |   |
|                              | 8 59           | 8     |           | 28     | W     | 40 ±     | Very faint in O 75" high in Ca.   |
|                              | 9 9            |       |           | 11     | W     | 60       | Ca. A short streak about 20" high surmounted by a detached dot 60" high.        |
|                              | 8 51           |       | 8 5       |        | W     | 10       |   |
|                              | 50             | 2     | 86        |        | W     | 40       | Faint. 60" high in Oa. A Ca streak from the top 100" high stretches northwards. |
|                              | 47             | 2     | 41        |        | W     | 25       | A Ca streak from the top joins the last Ca streak.                              |
|                              | 9 9            | 1     | 51        |        | W     | 20       | Ca.   |
|                              | 8 46           |       | 56        |        | W     | 10       |   |
| January 7. G.N.              | 10 35          | ...   | 88        | .      | ...   | 15       | Limb unsteady. Ca photographs 9h 9m and 8h 28m.                                 |
|                              | 35             |       | 56        |        | E     | 20       | Oa.   |
|                              | 35             | 1·5   | 31        |        | E     | 25       | Oa.   |
|                              | 35             |       | 13        |        | E     | 15       | Oa.   |
|                              | 8 50           | 6     |           | 25     | EE    | 50 ±, 80 | 75" high in Ca.   |
|                              | 10 35          | 6     |           | 48     | E     | 70       | Ca.   |
|                              | 8 46           |       |           | 62 5   | E     | 45       | Not in Oa.  |
|                              | 38             |       |           | 78 5   | E     | 15       |   |
|                              | 9 5            | 2     |           | 55     | W     | 20       |   |
|                              | 10 35          | 3     |           | 48 5   | W     | 80       | Oa. An arch.  |
|                              | 35             |       |           | 11     | W     | 80       | Oa.   |
|                              | 35             | 3     | 18 5      |        | W     | 90       | Oa.   |
|                              | 35             | 3     | 88 5      |        | W     | 80       | Oa. An arch.  |
|                              | 35             |       | 40        |        | W     | 50       | Oa.   |
|                              | 35             | 1·5   | 48 5      |        | W     | 80       | Oa.   |
|                              | 8 59           |       | 86        |        | W     | 80 ±     | Faint.<br>Seeing poor. Ca photographs 10" 35m (good); 10" 4m (poor).            |
| January 9. S.S.              | 9 42           | 1     | 87 5      | ..     | E     | 20       |   |
|                              | 41             |       | 18        |        | E     | 10       |   |
|                              | 40             |       | 4 5       |        | E     | 20       |   |
|                              | 38             |       |           | 2 5    | E     | 25       |   |
|                              | 36             |       |           | 11     | E     | 20       |   |
|                              | 38             | 5     |           | 46 5   | E     | 35       |   |
|                              | 28             | 1·5   |           | 82     | E     | 20       |   |
|                              | 34             |       |           | 27     | W     | 15       | Oa.   |
|                              | 34             | 1     |           | 10     | W     | 75       | Oa.   |
|                              | 50             |       | 11        |        | W     | 70       | Broader at top. Nothing here in Ca  |
|                              | 34             | 5     | 48 5      |        | W     | 45       | Oa. An arch.  |
| January 10. G.N.             | 8 48           | ...   | 49 5      | ..     | E     | 15       | Seeing poor. Ca photographs 9" 34m and 10h 10m (fair).                          |
|                              | 48             |       | 46 5      |        | E     | 15       |   |
|                              | 41             |       | 39        |        | E     | 30       | 2° broad in Ca.   |
|                              | 40             | 1     | 80 5      |        | E     | 25       |   |
|                              | 40             |       | 28        |        | E     | 25       |   |
|                              | 37             | 1     |           | 28     | E     | 15       |   |
|                              | 35             | 4 5   |           | 46     | E     | 60       | 45" high in Ca.   |
|                              | 30             |       |           | 84 5   | W     | 15       |   |
|                              | 19             |       |           | 69 5   | W     | 20       | Ca. A short streak surmounted by another detached streak.                       |
|                              | 19             |       |           | 62 5   | W     | 20       | Ca.   |
|                              | 19             |       |           | 25     | W     | 15       | Ca.   |
|                              | 19             |       |           | 2      | W     | 80       | Ca.   |
|                              | 46             |       | 22        |        | W     | 25       | Not in Ca.  |
| January 11. A.Y.S.           | 19             | 1·5   | 41        |        | W     | 60       | Oa.   |
|                              | 9 35           | ..    | 31        | ..     | E     | 15       | Oa. photographs 8h 10m and 10h 84m.   |
|                              | 32             | 1     |           | 10     | E     | 30       |   |
|                              | 31             | 2     |           | 14     | E     | 20       |   |
|                              | 30             |       |           | 27     | E     | 10       |   |
|                              | 26             | 6     |           | 45     | E     | 60, 25   |   |
|                              | 28             |       |           | 74 5   | E     | 10       |   |

| Date and observer.            | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base  | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height. | Remarks.   |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--|
|                               |                |       | North     | South. |       |         |  |
| 1911.                         | H. M.          | °     | °         | °      |       | "       |  |
| January 11. A.Y.S.<br>—contd. | 9 16           | 8     |           | 28     | W     | 35      | Ca.  |
|                               | 57             | 9     | 9         |        | W     | 10      |  |
|                               | 55             | 3     | 48        |        | W     | 20      |  |
|                               | 53             | 56 5  |           |        | W     | 10      |  |
|                               |                |       |           |        |       |         | Seeing poor. Ca photographs 9 <sup>h</sup> 16 <sup>m</sup> and 9 <sup>h</sup> 29 <sup>m</sup> .  |
| January 12. S.S.              | 9 10           | ...   | 85° 5'    |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                               | 9              |       | 84        |        | E     | 10      |  |
|                               | 8 18           |       | 61° 5'    |        | E     | 40      | Ca.  |
|                               | 9 4            | 0° 5' | 46        |        | E     | 25      |  |
|                               | 4              | 1     | 42° 5'    |        | E     | 20      |  |
|                               | 8 54           | 1     |           | 7      | E     | 20      |  |
|                               | 54             |       | 9         |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                               | 47             | 0° 5' | 12        |        | E     | 35      |  |
|                               | 47             |       | 16        |        | E     | 25      |  |
|                               | 47             | 2     | 20        |        | E     | 20      |  |
|                               | 43             | 2     | 28        |        | E     | 25      |  |
|                               | 40             | 3     | 45        |        | E     | 25      |  |
|                               | 37             |       | 50        |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                               | 37             | 0° 5' | 54 5'     |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                               | 34             |       | 64 5'     |        | E     | 10      |  |
|                               | 32             |       | 78        |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                               | 30             |       | 85° 5'    |        | E     | 10      |  |
|                               | 27             |       | 50        |        | E     | 10      |  |
|                               | 25             |       | 38        |        | E     | 10      |  |
|                               | 25             |       | 34        |        | E     | 10      |  |
|                               | 24             | 4     | 29        |        | W     | 50      | 35" high in Ca.  |
|                               | 20             | 0° 5' | 24        |        | W     | 10      |  |
|                               | 17             | 2     | 19        |        | W     | 25      | Faint and 30" high at 8 <sup>h</sup> 21 <sup>m</sup> . 15" high at 8 <sup>h</sup> 22 <sup>m</sup> . No trace at 9 <sup>h</sup> 22 <sup>m</sup> . |
|                               | 9 18           |       | 18        |        | W     | 10      |  |
|                               | 16             | 0° 5' | 38        |        | W     | 25      |  |
|                               | 14             | 1     | 58        |        | W     | 10      |  |
|                               | 12             | 0° 5' | 70° 5'    |        | W     | 10      |  |
|                               |                |       |           |        |       |         | Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 18 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 28 <sup>m</sup> .   |
| January 13. G.N.              | 9 12           | ..    | 85        | ..     | E     | 15      |  |
|                               | 11             | 1     | 80° 5'    |        | E     | 20      |  |
|                               | 8 22           |       | 50        |        | E     | 10      |  |
|                               | 23             |       | 47        |        | E     | 60      | Ca. Slants northwards,   |
|                               | 22             |       | 45        |        | E     | 10      |  |
|                               | 22             |       | 43        |        | E     | 20      | Ca.  |
|                               | 9 10           |       | 42        |        | E     | 25      | 10" only in Ca..   |
|                               | 8 22           |       | 6         |        | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                               | 22             |       | 2         |        | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                               | 22             | 2     | 4         |        | E     | 75      | Ca. Streaks from the top extend both ways,<br>Portions were seen in C.   |
|                               | 38             | 8° 5' | 21        |        | E     | 45      |  |
|                               | 36             | 5     | 29° 5'    |        | E     | 60, 40  |  |
|                               | 36             | 1     | 35° 5'    |        | E     | 30      | Connected by Ca streaks which  |
|                               | 38             | 2     | 52        |        | E     | 35      | 35" high in Ca. 20" high in Ca. extend to -15° E.  |
|                               | 50             |       | 85° 5'    |        | W     | 25      | 15" only in Ca   |
|                               | 9 6            |       | 79° 5'    |        | W     | 15      | See Note.  |
|                               | 8 22           |       | 37        |        | W     | 20      | Ca   |
|                               | 22             |       | 35        |        | W     | 20      | Ca. Almost detached.   |
|                               | 22             |       | 32        |        | W     | 80      | Ca.  |
|                               | 22             |       | 30        |        | W     | 30      | Ca   |
|                               | 9 5            |       | 21        |        | W     | 15      |  |
|                               | 8 22           |       | 16        |        | W     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                               | 9 0            |       | 67° 5'    |        | W     | 15      |  |
|                               |                |       |           |        |       |         | Observed through cirrus. Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 22 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 38 <sup>m</sup> .                                      |
| January 14. G.N.              | 8 54           | 1     | 88° 5'    | ...    | H     | 20      |  |
|                               | 51             |       | 49        |        | H     | 15      | 2° broad and 45" high in Ca.   |
|                               | 9 20           |       | 44        |        | H     | 40      | Ca. Top extends northwards.  |
|                               | 8 50           | 1     | 88° 5'    |        | H     | 20      |  |
|                               | 48             |       | 29        |        | H     | 20      |  |
|                               | 46             | 4     | 7         |        | H     | 50      | The Ca prominence extends from -1° to -9° E and is 75, 40, and 20" high.   |
|                               | 44             |       | 18        |        | H     | 15      |  |
|                               | 9 20           |       | 28        |        | H     | 40      | Ca. Faint.   |
|                               | 8 48           | 2     | 28        |        | H     | 15      |  |

| Date and observer.          | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height. | Remarks.                                 |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--|
|                             |                |       | North.    | South. |       |         |  |
| 1911.                       | II. M.         | o     | o         | o      |       | "       |  |
| January 14. G.N.<br>—contd. | 8 43           | 2     | ..        | 31     | E     | 90      |  |
|                             | 43             | 2     |           | 34     | E     | 45      | 80" only in Ca.                          |
|                             | 39             | 1     |           | 41.5   | E     | 30      | Faint.                                   |
|                             | 87             | 6     |           | 50     | E     | 40      |  |
|                             | 9 7            |       |           | 81     | W     | 15      |  |
|                             | 8 35           |       |           | 77     | W     | 15      |  |
|                             | 9 5            | 1     |           | 37     | W     | 20      |  |
|                             | 3              |       |           | 33.5   | W     | 45 ±    | Faint in C.                              |
|                             | 20             |       |           | 32     | W     | 75      | Oa. Detached.                            |
|                             | 3              |       |           | 28     | W     | 30      | Faint in C.                              |
|                             | 0              | 2     |           | 14     | W     | 15      |  |
|                             | 20             |       | 27        |        | W     | 20      | Oa.                                      |
|                             | 8 56           | 1     | 48        |        | W     | 10      |  |
|                             | 9 20           | 2     | 58.5      |        | W     | 20      | Oa.                                      |
|                             |                |       |           |        |       |         | Oa photographs 9h 20m and 8h 55m.        |
| January 15. S.S.            | 8 56           | ..    | 73.5      | ...    | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 51             | 1.5   | 24.5      |        | E     | 25      |  |
|                             | 48             |       | 5         |        | E     | 50      |  |
|                             | 48             |       |           | 7.5    | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 46             |       |           | 15     | E     | 25      | 40" high and 2° broad in Ca.             |
|                             | 9 5            |       |           | 21     | E     | 30      | Oa. A slender streak slanting eastwards. |
|                             | 8 45           |       |           | 35     | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 42             | 0     |           | 49     | E     | 45      |  |
|                             | 40             | 1     |           | 57     | E     | 25      |  |
|                             | 9 10           |       |           | 67     | W     | 20      | Faint.                                   |
|                             | 8              | 1     |           | 34.5   | W     | 110     |  |
|                             | 4              | 5     |           | 28.5   | W     | 45      | Connected by a Ca streak.                |
|                             | 2              | 1     |           | 3.5    | W     | 20      |  |
|                             | 0              |       | 45        |        | W     | 15      |  |
|                             | 8 58           |       | 70.5      |        | W     | 20      |  |
|                             |                |       |           |        |       |         | Oa photographs 9h 5m and 9h 49m.         |
| January 17. G.N.            | 18 12          | 1.5   | 45        | ...    | E     | 20      |  |
|                             | 28             |       | 27        |        | E     | 40      | Oa.                                      |
|                             | 10             | 1.5   | 20        |        | E     | 80      |  |
|                             | 28             |       | 78        |        | E     | 80      |  |
|                             | 22             | 5     |           | 36.5   | W     | 50      | Oa. Faint.                               |
|                             | 20             | 4     |           | 12     | W     | 30      | 135" high in Ca.                         |
|                             | 18             | 17    | 22.5      |        | W     | 45      | 8° broad and 45" high in Ca.             |
|                             | 28             |       | 42        |        | W     | 60      | Oa.                                      |
| January 18. S.S.            | 8 40           | ..    | 48        | ..     | E     | 40      | Oa photographs 18h 28m and 18h 39m.      |
|                             | 40             |       | 37        |        | E     | 20      | Oa.                                      |
|                             | 47             | 1     | 29        |        | E     | 80      | Oa.                                      |
|                             | 46             |       | 23        |        | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 40             |       |           | 1      | E     | 10      | Oa.                                      |
|                             | 40             |       |           | 7      | E     | 20      | Oa.                                      |
|                             | 43             |       |           | 16     | E     | 10      | 20" high in Ca.                          |
|                             | 42             | 1     |           | 23     | E     | 20      |  |
|                             | 42             |       |           | 25     | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 42             |       |           | 27     | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 40             |       |           | 39.5   | H     | 10      |  |
|                             | 38             | 1     |           | 60     | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 37             |       |           | 85     | —     | 10      |  |
|                             | 35             |       |           | 58.5   | W     | 10      |  |
|                             | 35             |       |           | 55.5   | W     | 20      |  |
|                             | 35             |       |           | 54.5   | W     | 10      | Almost detached. 85" high in Ca.         |
|                             | 35             |       |           | 53.5   | W     | 10      |  |
|                             | 35             |       |           | 49.5   | W     | 10      |  |
|                             | 32             | 3     |           | 37.5   | W     | 50      |  |
|                             | 29             | 1     |           | 28     | W     | 25      | 40" high in Ca.                          |
|                             | 26             | 5     |           | 14.5   | W     | 60      | Streaks extend westwards.                |
|                             | 9 2            | 1     | Equator.  |        | W     | 20      |  |
|                             | 1              | 1.5   | 5         |        | W     | 25      |  |
|                             | 8 59           | 11    | 22.5      |        | W     | 45      |  |
|                             | 56             |       | 32        |        | W     | 15      |  |
|                             | 58             | 1     | 60        |        | W     | 80      | Top bends slightly northwards.           |
|                             | 21             |       | 74        |        | W     | 45      | Oa. Seen only at 8h 21m.                 |
|                             |                |       |           |        |       |         | Oa photographs 8h 40m and 8h 21m.        |



| Date and observer.            | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |       | Limb. | Height | Remarks.   |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|--------|--|
|                               |                |       | North.    | South |       |        |  |
| 1811.                         | H. M.          | °     | °         |       | "     | "      |  |
| January 21. A.Y.S.<br>—contd. | 8 35           | ...   |           | 84°5  | E     | 10     |  |
|                               | 34             |       |           | 77    | W     | 15     | O slightly displaced to red.   |
|                               | 9 6            | 4     |           | 42    | W     | 60     |  |
|                               | 4              |       |           | 27    | W     | 25     |  |
|                               | 0              | 1     | 16        |       | W     | 25     |  |
|                               | 8 58           | 1     | 20°5      |       | W     | 10     |  |
|                               | 58             | 8     | 28 5      |       | W     | 40     |  |
|                               | 55             |       | 44        |       | W     | 15     |  |
|                               | 54             | 1     | 48 5      |       | W     | 10     |  |
|                               | 31             |       | 60°5      |       | W     | 40     | Oa Top extends northwards.<br>Seeing poor. Oa photographs 8h 31m and 8h 48m. |
| January 22. A.Y.S.            | 8 47           | 2     | 60 5      | .     | E     | 10     |  |
|                               | 46             | 3     | 51        |       | E     | 45     | Very faint in C,   |
|                               | 9 10           |       | 48 5      |       | E     | 10     | Oa.  |
|                               | 8 48           |       | 14        |       | E     | 20     | Detached.  |
|                               | 41             |       | 4 5       |       | E     | 20     |  |
|                               | 41             |       | 1°5       |       | E     | 15     |  |
|                               | 37             | 2     |           | 5     | E     | 20     | A faint arch.  |
|                               | 33             | 6     |           | 9     | E     | 35, 10 |  |
|                               | 81             | 2     |           | 34    | E     | 25 ±   |  |
|                               | 27             |       |           | 48°5  | E     | 10     |  |
|                               | 27             |       |           | 57°5  | E     | 10     |  |
|                               | 25             | 2     |           | 77°5  | E     | 25     |  |
|                               | 57             | 2     |           | 41    | W     | 45     |  |
|                               | 57             | 1     |           | 37    | W     | 15     |  |
|                               | 55             | 0°5   | 27        |       | W     | 10     |  |
|                               | 54             | 3     | 42 5      |       | W     | 20     | 40" high in Oa.<br>Unsteady limb. Oa photographs 9h 10m and 8h 55m (poor).   |
| January 23. G.N.              | 10 15          | 2     | 53°5      | ...   | E     | 40     | Oa Faint.  |
|                               | 9 59           | 2     | 47°5      |       | E     | 20     | Faint in Oa.   |
|                               | 10 15          | 2     | 11        |       | E     | 80     | Oa.  |
|                               | 53             | 1     | Equator.  |       | E     | 15     |  |
|                               | 3              | 2     |           | 48°5  | W     | 20     | Faint in Oa.   |
|                               | 3              |       |           | 41    | W     | 30     | Slants southwards. Faint in Oa.  |
|                               | 15             |       |           | 19    | W     | 15     |  |
|                               | 15             |       |           | 82    | W     | 50     | Oa. A detached cloud 7° broad.<br>Seeing poor. Oa photograph 10h 15m (poor). |
| January 24. A.Y.S.            | 8 46           | ..    | 72°5      | ...   | E     | 10     |  |
|                               | 44             | 1     | 41°5      |       | E     | 30     |  |
|                               | 42             | 1     | 36°5      |       | E     | 15     |  |
|                               | 9 12           |       | 24        |       | E     | 20     | Oa.  |
|                               | 8 37           | 1     | 21        |       | E     | 15     | Oa.  |
|                               | 9 12           |       | 19        |       | E     | 15     |  |
|                               | 8 36           | 8     | 9         |       | E     | 40     |  |
|                               |                |       |           | 12    | E     | 20     |  |
|                               | 26             |       |           | 18°5  | E     | 10     |  |
|                               | 25             | 4     |           | 81    | E     | 40     |  |
|                               | 23             |       |           | 42°5  | E     | 10     |  |
|                               | 21             |       |           | 70    | E     | 10     |  |
|                               | 19             |       |           | 88    | W     | 10     |  |
|                               | 9 12           | 1     |           | 70    | W     | 20     | Oa.  |
|                               | 8 58           | 2     |           | 45°5  | W     | 30     | Rather faint in C.   |
|                               | 56             | 1     |           | 21    | W     | 20     |  |
|                               | 9 12           |       |           | 12    | W     | 20     | Oa.  |
|                               | 8 53           | 2     |           | 0°5   | W     | 45     | 5° broad in Oa.  |
|                               | 9 12           | 3     | 4°5       |       | W     | 70     | Oa. Faint. A small portion 20" high was seen in C.                           |
|                               | 8 49           | 2     | 50°5      |       | W     | 20     | Oa photograph 9h 12m (poor).   |
| January 25. S.S.              | 9 4            | ...   | 36        | ...   | E     | 15     | 1°5 long. Detached.  |
|                               | 2              |       | 24        |       | E     | 25     |  |
|                               | 0              |       | 14        |       | E     | 15     | Detached.  |
|                               | 8 59           | 1°5   | Equator.  | 6     | E     | 25     | Slants 4° north. 40" high in Oa.   |
|                               | 18             | 8     |           | 26    | E     | 15     | Oa. Faint.   |
|                               | 55             |       |           |       | E     | 60     | Tallest at southern end. 45" high in Oa.                                     |

| Date and observer.         | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Lamb. | Height.    | Remarks.  |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|------------|---|
|                            |                |       | North.    | South. |       |            |   |
| 1911.                      | H. M.          | o     | o         | o      | "     | "          |   |
| January 25 S.S.<br>—contd. | 8 53           | 2     |           | 35     | E     | 80         | Top connected to that of the last in Ca   |
|                            | 50             |       |           | 40     | E     | 10         |   |
|                            | 44             |       |           | 65°5   | W     | 10         |   |
|                            | 43             | 1     |           | 49°5   | W     | 40         | Slants 2° south.  |
|                            | 41             | 5     |           | 46     | W     | 45         |   |
|                            | 35             |       |           | 12     | W     | 60         | Detached. 90" high in Ca  |
|                            | 32             | 2     |           | 8      | W     | 40         |   |
|                            | 10 19          | 1·5   | 12        |        | W     | 20         |   |
|                            | 8 18           | 1     | 30        |        | W     | 15         | Ca. Seen only at 8h 18m.  |
|                            | 10 16          |       | 32        |        | W     | 60         | Detached. Seen only at 9h 0m in Ca.   |
|                            | 9 0            |       | 84        |        | W     | 15         | Ca. Seen only at 9h 0m  |
|                            | 10 14          | 0·5   | 45 5      |        | W     | 15         |   |
|                            | 14             | 0·5   | 47 5      |        | W     | 15         | Seen only at 9h 0m in Ca  |
|                            | 8 18           | 2     | 48 5      |        | W     | 15         | Ca.   |
|                            | 18             |       | 52·5      |        | W     | 10         | Ca.   |
|                            | 18             |       | 54·5      |        | W     | 15         | Ca.   |
|                            |                |       |           |        |       |            | Ca photographs 8h 18m and 9h 0m.  |
| January 26. G.N.           | 8 48           | 2     | 41        | ...    | E     | 45         | Only 20" in Ca at 8h 13m.   |
|                            | 45             |       | 30        |        | E     | 10         |   |
|                            | 43             | 3     | 19·5      |        | E     | 15         |   |
|                            | 39             | 2     |           | 29     | E     | 35         |   |
|                            | 36             | 2     |           | 32     | E     | 40         |   |
|                            | 36             |       |           | 89     | E     | 40         |   |
|                            | 13             |       |           | 43     | E     | 50         | Ca.   |
|                            | 9 4            | 7     |           | 47     | W     | 50, 60     | See Note 1.   |
|                            | 8 13           | 1     |           | 25·5   | W     | 10         | Ca.   |
|                            | 58             |       |           | 14     | W     | 25         | }   |
|                            | 58             |       |           | 13     | W     | 30         | See Note 2.   |
|                            | 13             | 2     |           | 5      | W     | 20         | Ca.   |
|                            | 13             | 2     | Equator   |        | W     | 40         | Ca.   |
|                            | 56             |       |           |        | W     | 60         |   |
|                            | 53             | 1     | 44·5      |        | W     | 90         |   |
|                            |                |       |           |        |       |            | Ca photographs 8h 13m and 9h 8m.  |
| January 27. A.Y.S.         | 8 52           | 1     | 70·5      | ...    | E     | 20         |   |
|                            | 48             | 4     | 50·5      |        | E     | 40         |   |
|                            | 40             | 1     | 27·5      |        | E     | 10         |   |
|                            | 37             | 1     | 21        |        | E     | 20         |   |
|                            | 34             | 1     | 13·5      |        | E     | 15         |   |
|                            | 30             | 1     |           | 2 5    | E     | 10         |   |
|                            | 30             |       |           | 4·5    | E     | 10         |   |
|                            | 28             |       |           | 82·5   | E     | 20         |   |
|                            | 26             |       |           | 85·5   | E     | 20         |   |
|                            | 22             | 3     |           | 39     | E     | 90         | 65" high in Ca.   |
|                            | 22             |       |           | 48     | E     | 10         |   |
|                            | 18             |       |           | 69     | E     | 20         |   |
|                            | 9 28           | 1     |           | 81     | W     | 20         | C slightly displaced to red.<br>Not seen at 8h 17m.                               |
|                            |                |       |           | 76     | W     | 10         |   |
|                            | 8 16           | 1     |           | 71·5   | W     | 15         |   |
|                            | 9 26           | 8     |           | 49·5   | W     | 40         |   |
|                            | 22             | 8     |           | 27     | W     | 45, 70, 55 | Two prominences with tops connected.  |
|                            | 8              |       |           | 12·5   | W     | 20         |   |
|                            | 8              |       |           | 10     | W     | 20         |   |
|                            | 8              | 3     |           | 5      | W     | 40         |   |
|                            | 4              |       |           | 1      | W     | 45         | Almost detached. 70" high in Ca.  |
|                            | 8 18           |       | 19        |        | W     | 10         | Ca  |
|                            | 58             | 5     | 44        |        | W     | 35         |   |
|                            | 53             |       | 83·5      |        | W     | 10         |   |
|                            |                |       |           |        |       |            | Ca photographs 8h 18m, 8h 82m.  |
| January 28. S.S.           | 9 22           | ..    | 84·5      | ...    | ...   | 15         |   |
|                            | 20             |       | 56·5      |        |       | 20         |   |
|                            | 10 3           | 1     | 54·5      |        | E     | 15         |   |
|                            | 9 18           |       | 48·5      |        | E     | 20         | Ca. Faint.<br>Ca prominence faint, 40" high, and extends from + 48° E to + 50° E. |
|                            | 15             | 1     | 35        |        | E     | 15         |   |
|                            | 12             | 1     | 6         |        | E     | 15         |   |
|                            | 10             |       |           | 4      | E     | 10         |   |
|                            | 1              | 10    |           | 34     | E     | 100        |   |
|                            | 8 57           | 0·5   |           | 48·5   | E     | 25         |   |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base | Latitude. |       | Limb. | Height. | Remarks.  |
|--------------------|----------------|------|-----------|-------|-------|---------|---|
|                    |                |      | North.    | South |       |         |   |
| 1911.              | H M            | °    | °         | °     | "     | "       |   |
| January 28. S.S.   | 8 55           | ..   | 49        | E     | 10    |         |   |
| —contd.            | 44             | 1    | 62·5      | W     | 25    |         |   |
|                    | 41             |      | 59·5      | W     | 10    |         |   |
|                    | 41             |      | 56·5      | W     | 10    |         |   |
|                    | 39             | 2    | 49·5      | W     | 10    |         |   |
|                    | 10 8           |      | 39        | W     | 10    |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 8 36           | 1    | 38        | W     | 15    |         |   |
|                    | 10 8           |      | 36        | W     | 15    |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 8 33           |      | 35        | W     | 10    |         |   |
|                    | 38             | 7    | 30·5      | W     | 45    |         | Two prominences connected to each other.                |
|                    | 29             |      | 25        | W     | 20    |         |   |
|                    | 10 3           | 2    | 6         | W     | 35    |         | Ca. Faint.  |
|                    | 9 41           |      | 2         | W     | 40    |         | Detached.   |
|                    | 10 3           |      | 5         | W     | 40    |         | Ca. Detached  |
|                    | 9 30           | 1    | 26·5      | W     | 15    |         |   |
|                    | 28             |      | 38        | W     | 30    |         |   |
|                    | 27             |      | 45·5      | W     | 35    |         | Detached. Chromosphere slightly elevated over 2° in Ca. |
|                    | 10 8           | 1    | 68·5      | W     | 15    |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 9 22           |      | 84        | W     | 15    |         | Seeing rather poor Ca photographs 10h 8m and 8h 31m     |
| January 29. A.Y.S. | 9 1            | ...  | 76        | E     | 10    |         | Ca  |
|                    | 8 49           |      | 55·5      | E     | 25    |         | Top faint.  |
|                    | 46             | 2    | 50·5      | E     | 15    |         |   |
|                    | 45             |      | 44·5      | E     | 30    |         | Faint in C.   |
|                    | 43             | 1    | 27·5      | E     | 45    |         |   |
|                    | 40             | 2    | 6         | E     | 80    |         | Bright in C.  |
|                    | 39             |      | 18        | E     | 20    |         | Almost detached.  |
|                    | 80             | 13   | 33·5      | E     | 185   |         | 205° high in Ca.  |
|                    | 26             | 1    | 42        | E     | 80    |         | Changing. It was an arch at 8h 33m. Nothing here in Ca. |
|                    | 23             | 1    | 71        | E     | 10    |         |   |
|                    | 20             |      | 81        | E     | 10    |         |   |
|                    | 20             |      | 83·5      | E     | 10    |         | C slightly displaced to red.                            |
|                    | 9 1            |      | 76·5      | W     | 10    |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 5              |      | 49·5      | W     | 35    |         | 20° high in Ca.   |
|                    | 5              |      | 48·5      | W     | 30    |         |   |
|                    | 1              | 5    | 36·5      | W     | 55    |         | 40° high in Ca.   |
|                    | 8 57           |      | 4         | W     | 20    |         | Detached and 45° high in Ca.                            |
|                    | 57             |      | 1         | W     | 25    |         | Detached. 45° high in Ca.                               |
|                    | 56             | 2    | 27        | W     | 50    |         | 70° high in Ca.   |
|                    | 52             |      | 44        | W     | 10    |         |   |
|                    | 51             |      | 63·5      | W     | 10    |         |   |
|                    | 9 1            |      | 68·5      | W     | 10    |         | Or.   |
|                    |                |      |           |       |       |         | Unsteady limb. Ca photographs 9h 1m and 9h 38m.         |
| January 30. G.N.   | 8 43           | 5    | 80·5      | E     | 50    |         |   |
|                    | 41             | 1    | 8·5       | E     | 20    |         |   |
|                    | 40             | 3    |           | E     | 45    |         |   |
|                    | 38             | 5    | 17·5      | E     | 120   |         | Ca. Only a part was seen in C.                          |
|                    | 57             |      | 31·5      | E     | 15    |         | A Ca streak extends over the top.                       |
|                    | 38             |      | 48·5      | E     | 95    |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 36             |      | 83·5      | W     | 20    |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 36             |      | 80        | W     | 20    |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 55             | 2    | 78·5      | W     | 20    |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 52             | 3    | 51·5      | W     | 60    |         |   |
|                    | 36             |      | 39        | W     | 15    |         |   |
|                    | 36             |      | 14        | W     | 15    |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 36             |      | 8         | W     | 15    |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 36             | 2    | 3         | W     | 25    |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 36             | 1    | 25·5      | W     | 35    |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 36             |      | 30        | W     | 60    |         | Ca. Detached.   |
|                    | 36             |      | 84        | W     | 20    |         | Ca.   |
|                    |                |      |           |       |       |         | Ca photographs 8h 38m and 8h 26m.                       |
| January 31. S.S.   | 10 27          | ..   | 78·5      | E     | 75    |         | Ca. Faint A slanting streak.                            |
|                    | 9 15           |      | 54·5      | E     | 15    |         |   |
|                    | 8              | 4    | 31        | E     | 30    |         | A streak from this meets limb at + 37° E.               |
|                    | 6              | 1    | 18        | E     | 15    |         | Extends to + 20° E in Ca.                               |
|                    | 1              | 4    |           | E     | 50    |         | 80° high in Ca.   |
|                    | 8 56           | 4    | 88·5      | E     | 40    |         |   |

| Date and observer.          | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height | Remarks.   |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--|
|                             |                |       | North.    | South. |       |        |  |
| 1911.                       | H. M           | °     | °         | °      | "     |        |  |
| January 31. S.S.<br>—contd. | 8 50           | ...   | 81 5      | W      | 10    |        |  |
|                             | 41             |       | 78        | W      | 10    |        | Oa.  |
|                             | 10 27          |       | 60 5      | W      | 30    |        | Faint in O.  |
|                             | 8 34           | 4     | 51 5      | W      | 30    |        | Oa.  |
|                             | 10 27          |       | 6         | W      | 20    |        | Oa. Slightly changing.                                       |
|                             | 27             | 4     | 29        | W      | 35    |        | Oa.  |
|                             | 27             |       | 40 5      | W      | 10    |        | Oa.  |
|                             | 27             | 2     | 44 5      | W      | 30    |        | Oa.  |
|                             |                |       |           |        |       |        | Seeing bad. Oa photographs 10h 27m (fair) and 8h 57m (poor). |
| February 1. A.Y.S.          | 8 52           | ...   | 81        | E      | 10    |        |  |
|                             | 52             |       | 77 5      | E      | 10    |        |  |
|                             | 50             | 1     | 32 5      | E      | 25    |        |  |
|                             | 50             |       | 28        | E      | 15    |        |  |
|                             | 50             |       | 26        | E      | 10    |        |  |
|                             | 46             | 1     | 24        | E      | 20    |        |  |
|                             | 46             | 1     | 21 5      | E      | 20    |        |  |
|                             | 46             |       | 20        | E      | 10    |        |  |
|                             | 40             | 2     | 7         | E      | 20    |        |  |
|                             | 40             | 3     | 8 5       | E      | 35    |        |  |
|                             | 34             | 1     | 11        | E      | 20    |        |  |
|                             | 34             | 8     | 13 5      | E      | 105   |        |  |
|                             | 29             | 3     | 86 5      | E      | 45    |        |  |
|                             | 29             |       | 43 5      | E      | 10    |        |  |
|                             | 24             | 2     | 46 5      | E      | 80    |        |  |
|                             | 22             |       | 71        | E      | 10    |        |  |
|                             | 20             |       | 88 5      | E      | 15    |        |  |
|                             | 9 16           |       | 88        | W      | 10    |        |  |
|                             | 14             | 2     | 53 5      | W      | 15    |        |  |
|                             | 9              | 1     | 38        | W      | 10    |        |  |
|                             | 9              | 3     | 29 5      | W      | 85    |        |  |
|                             | 6              |       | 25        | W      | 10    |        |  |
|                             | 6              | 1     | 28        | W      | 10    |        |  |
|                             | 5              | 1     | 9 5       | W      | 10    |        |  |
|                             | 8 58           | 2     | 3         | W      | 10    |        | Faint in Oa.   |
|                             | 9 2            | 1     | 29 5      | W      | 80    |        | Oa. Faint.   |
|                             | 8 59           | 2     | 43 5      | W      | 15    |        |  |
|                             | 57             | 1     | 58        | W      | 15    |        |  |
|                             | 56             |       | 68 5      | W      | 10    |        |  |
|                             | 56             |       | 66        | W      | 10    |        |  |
|                             | 55             |       | 72        | W      | 10    |        |  |
|                             |                |       |           |        |       |        | Oa photographs 8h 58m and 8h 37m.                            |
| February 2. G.N.            | 8 54           | ..    | 63        | E      | 50    |        |  |
|                             | 54             |       | 43 5      | E      | 10    |        | Oa.  |
|                             | 54             |       | 38        | E      | 10    |        | Oa.  |
|                             | 54             |       | 34        | E      | 10    |        | Oa.  |
|                             | 51             |       | 28        | E      | 15    |        |  |
|                             | 50             |       | 7         | E      | 15    |        |  |
|                             | 50             | 2     |           | E      | 15    |        |  |
|                             | 46             |       | 20        | E      | 40    |        |  |
|                             | 54             |       | 81 5      | E      | 20    |        | Oa Arched over the limb.                                     |
|                             | 48             | 2     | 86        | E      | 55    |        | Only 80" high in Oa.   |
|                             | 42             | 3     | 89 5      | E      | 25    |        | Only 10" high in Oa.   |
|                             | 40             | 4     | 45 5      | E      | 75    |        | Only 40" high and there was no streamer in Oa at 8h 19m      |
|                             | 58             | 1.5   | 34        | W      | 55    |        |  |
|                             | 58             | 8     | 81 5      | W      | 65    |        |  |
|                             | 58             |       | 28        | W      | 45    |        |  |
|                             | 54             |       | 5         | W      | 15    |        |  |
|                             | 54             |       | 17        | W      | 20    |        |  |
|                             |                |       |           |        |       |        | Oa. Faint.   |
|                             |                |       |           |        |       |        | Oa. Faint.   |
|                             |                |       |           |        |       |        | Oa photographs 8h 54m and 8h 1pm                             |
| February 3. S.S.            | 8 11           | ...   | 82        | E      | 10    |        |  |
|                             | 6              |       | 59 5      | E      | 35    |        |  |
|                             | 0              |       | 29 5      | E      | 10    |        |  |
|                             | 8 55           | 6     | 4         | E      | 10    |        |  |
|                             | 49             |       | 42 5      | E      | 45    |        |  |
|                             | 40             | 0 5   | 80        | W      | 15    |        |  |
|                             |                |       |           |        |       |        | Consists of 2 separate prominences in Oa.                    |

| Date and observer           | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height. | Remarks.                                     |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--|
|                             |                |       | North.    | South. |       |         |  |
| 1911.                       | H. M.          | °     | °         | °      |       | "       |  |
| February 3. S.S.<br>—cont'd | 8 35           | 3     |           | 88·5   | W     | 35      |  |
|                             | 31             |       |           | 28     | W     | 15      |  |
|                             | 31             |       |           | 20     | W     | 10      |  |
|                             | 25             |       |           | 10·5   | W     | 15      |  |
|                             | 25             |       |           | 9·5    | W     | 15      |  |
|                             | 9 24           | 0·5   | 12·5      |        | W     | 10      |  |
|                             | 22             | 0·5   | 22        |        | W     | 15      |  |
|                             | 20             |       | 27·5      |        | W     | 20      |  |
|                             | 18             |       | 42·5      |        | W     | 10      |  |
|                             | 11             |       | 79        |        | W     | 10      |  |
|                             |                |       |           |        |       |         | Seeing poor. Ca photograph 8h 31m (Fair).    |
| February 4. A.Y.S.          | 9 28           | ..    | 82·5      |        | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 24             |       | 54·5      |        | E     | 30      | Very faint in C.                             |
|                             | 8 27           |       | 34        |        | E     | 15      | Oa. Faint.                                   |
|                             | 9 6            | 1     | 30        |        | E     | 25      |  |
|                             | 8 37           | 1·5   | 19·5      |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 9 28           | 0·5   |           | 3      | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 8 35           |       |           | 15·5   | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 33             |       |           | 33     | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 30             | 6     |           | 43·5   | E     | 35      |  |
|                             | 29             | 1     |           | 50·5   | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 27             |       |           | 57·5   | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 24             |       |           | 78     | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 23             |       |           | 82·5   | W     | 15      |  |
|                             | 23             |       |           | 78·5   | W     | 10      |  |
|                             | 9 20           | 1     |           | 8·5    | W     | 20      |  |
|                             | 8 27           |       | 19        |        | W     | 10      | Oa.  |
|                             | 27             |       | 22        |        | W     | 55      | Oa.  |
|                             | 9 9            | 1     | 35·5      |        | W     | 35      | Oa. Detached.                                |
|                             | 8 27           |       | 37·5      |        | W     | 20      |  |
|                             | 9 21           |       | 41·5      |        | W     | 40      | Oa. Detached.                                |
|                             | 8              |       | 53·5      |        | W     | 10      | 80" high in Oa.                              |
|                             | 22             |       | 88·5      |        | W     | 10      |  |
|                             |                |       |           |        |       |         | Ca photograph 8h 27m.                        |
| February 5. G.N.            | 8 50           | 1     | 60        |        | E     | 25      |  |
|                             | 48             | 2     | 85·5      |        | E     | 45      |  |
|                             | 48             | 3     | 25·5      |        | E     | 80      |  |
|                             | 9 15           |       | 17        |        | E     | 55      |  |
|                             | 15             |       | 12        |        | E     | 10      | Oa.  |
|                             | 15             |       |           | 22     | E     | 50      | Oa.  |
|                             | 8 42           | 3     |           | 40     | E     | 50      |  |
|                             | 40             | 1     |           | 55     | E     | 35      |  |
|                             | 36             |       |           | 88     | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 36             |       |           | 83·5   | —     | 15      |  |
|                             | 55             |       |           | 80·5   | W     | 90      |  |
|                             | 9 15           | 1     | 16·5      | 54·5   | W     | 80      | Oa.  |
|                             | 15             |       |           |        | W     | 40      | Oa.  |
|                             | 8 51           | 1     | 61·5      |        | W     | 15      |  |
|                             |                |       |           |        |       |         | Ca photograph 8h 15m (poor).                 |
| February 6. S.S.            | 9 15           | ...   | 54·5      | ...    | E     | 80      | Connected in hydrogen, not in calcium.       |
|                             | 15             |       | 52·5      | ...    | E     | 90      |  |
|                             | 8              |       | 36·5      |        | E     | 60      | Detached, slanting.                          |
|                             | 5              |       | 19        |        | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 8 21           | 2     |           | 19     | E     | 20      |  |
|                             | 58             | 3     |           | 22·5   | E     | 40      | Ca.  |
|                             | 54             |       |           | 41     | E     | 20      | Top 5° broad.                                |
|                             | 52             | 1·5   |           | 48·5   | E     | 20      |  |
|                             | 50             | 1·5   |           | 52·5   | E     | 40      | A streak passes through these and extends to |
|                             | 49             | 1     |           | 58·5   | E     | 20      | lat. - 45° II.                               |
|                             | 41             |       |           | 77·5   | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 21             | 1     |           | 81     | E     | 15      | Oa.  |
|                             | 39             | 0·5   |           | 81     | W     | 15      |  |
|                             | 36             |       |           | 82     | W     | 20      |  |
|                             | 36             |       |           | 61     | W     | 20      |  |
|                             | 9 29           |       |           | 53·5   | W     | 10      |  |
|                             | 8 21           | 1     |           | 28     | W     | 20      |  |
|                             |                |       |           | 20     | W     | 15      | Oa.  |

| Date and observer.          | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb | Height. | Remarks.   |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|------|---------|--|
|                             |                |       | North     | South. |      |         |  |
| 1911.                       | H. M           | o     | o         | o      |      | '       |  |
| February 6. S.S.<br>—contd. | 9 28           |       |           | 45     | W    | 10      |  |
|                             | 25             |       | 12        |        | W    | 20      |  |
|                             | 8 21           |       | 29        |        | W    | 80      | Ca A short streak parallel to limb.                |
|                             | 9 22           |       | 38.5      |        | W    | 10      |  |
|                             | 18             |       | 72.5      |        | W    | 10      | Ca photograph 8h 21m (dim)                         |
| February 7 A.Y.S.           | 8 43           |       | 68.5      |        | E    | 10      |  |
|                             | 43             |       | 62.5      |        | E    | 55      | Detached and broader at the top. 40" high in Ca.   |
|                             | 41             | 3     | 58        |        | E    | 20      |  |
|                             | 41             | 1     | 54.5      |        | E    | 20      |  |
|                             | 39             | 1     | 41.5      |        | E    | 20      | Nothing here at 8h 38m. 40" high in Ca.            |
|                             | 36             | 1     | 29.5      |        | E    | 25      |  |
|                             | 36             |       | 24.5      |        | E    | 10      |  |
|                             | 32             |       |           | 2.5    | E    | 15      |  |
|                             | 30             |       |           | 8      | E    | 15      |  |
|                             | 30             |       |           | 13.5   | E    | 20      |  |
|                             | 30             |       |           | 20     | E    | 10      | Almost detached.                                   |
|                             | 30             |       |           | 22     | E    | 15      |  |
|                             | 28             |       |           | 30     | E    | 10      |  |
|                             | 27             |       |           | 41     | E    | 15      |  |
|                             | 24             | 7     |           | 51     | E    | 60      | 40" only in Ca.                                    |
|                             | 21             | 1     |           | 73.5   | E    | 15      |  |
|                             | 19             |       |           | 83     | E    | 10      |  |
|                             | 19             |       |           | 79.5   | W    | 10      |  |
|                             | 9 4            | 6     |           | 28     | W    | 75      |  |
|                             | 8 39           |       |           | 20     | W    | 20      | Ca. Slants towards the last.                       |
|                             | 59             |       |           | 11.5   | W    | 15      |  |
|                             | 58             |       |           | 16.5   | W    | 25      | Faint in C.  |
|                             | 56             |       |           | 34     | W    | 10      |  |
|                             | 56             |       |           | 36.5   | W    | 10      | Ca.  |
|                             | 55             | 2     |           | 42.5   | W    | 40      |  |
|                             | 52             | 1.5   |           | 58.5   | W    | 20      |  |
|                             | 51             |       |           | 58.5   | W    | 20      |  |
|                             | 50             |       |           | 61.5   | W    | 15      | Connected and 45" high in Ca.                      |
| February 8. G.N.            | 49             |       |           | 64     | W    | 10      |  |
|                             | 49             |       |           | 65     | W    | 10      |  |
|                             | 48             |       |           | 65     | W    | 10      |  |
|                             | 48             |       |           | 75     | W    | 10      |  |
|                             | 46             |       |           | 83     | W    | 15      |  |
|                             |                |       |           |        |      |         | Ca photographs 8h 39m and 8h 25m.                  |
|                             | 8 58           | 2     | 64        |        | E    | 75      |  |
|                             | 52             |       | 58.5      |        | E    | 40      | Only 45" in Ca at 8h 26m.                          |
|                             | 52             |       | 55.5      |        | E    | 20      | Connected at top in Ca.                            |
|                             | 52             |       | 54.5      |        | E    | 20      |  |
|                             | 52             |       | 52.5      |        | E    | 20      |  |
|                             | 50             |       | 44.5      |        | E    | 10      |  |
|                             | 50             |       | 48.5      |        | E    | 10      |  |
|                             | 50             |       | 42.5      |        | E    | 10      |  |
|                             | 49             | 2     | 37.5      |        | E    | 15      |  |
|                             | 47             |       | 31        |        | E    | 15      |  |
|                             | 26             | 6     | 8         |        | E    | 75      | Ca. Only a small part was seen in C.               |
|                             | 45             | 8     |           | 5.5    | E    | 40      |  |
|                             | 45             |       |           | 9      | E    | 30      |  |
|                             | 45             |       |           | 10     | E    | 20      |  |
|                             | 43             | 2     |           | 19     | E    | 15      |  |
| February 9. S.S.            | 40             | 8     |           | 51.5   | E    | 90      |  |
|                             | 38             |       |           | 66     | E    | 15      |  |
|                             | 9 7            | 2.5   |           | 84     | W    | 60      |  |
|                             | 6              |       |           | 28     | W    | 80      | Connected in Ca.                                   |
|                             | 2              |       |           | 41.5   | W    | 10      |  |
|                             | 2              |       |           | 42.5   | W    | 20      |  |
|                             | 0              |       |           | 50.5   | W    | 15      |  |
|                             |                |       |           |        |      |         | Ca photographs 8h 28m and 8h 4m.                   |
|                             | 8 15           | 2     | 66        |        | E    | 160     | Ca. Slants about 10° to south. 00" high at 8h 28m. |
|                             | 15             | 0.5   | 58.5      |        | E    | 60      | Ca.  |
|                             | 9 5            | 0.5   | 26        |        | E    | 20      | 40" high in Ca.                                    |
|                             | 8 15           |       | 22        |        | E    | 40      | Ca. Detached.                                      |
|                             | 15             | 0.5   | 12        |        | E    | 20      | Ca.  |
|                             | 15             |       | 10        |        | E    | 30      | Ca.  |

| Date and observer           | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height. | Remarks.   |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--|
|                             |                |      | North.    | South. |       |         |  |
| 1911.                       | H. M.          | o    | o         | o      | #     |         |  |
| February 9. S.S.<br>—contd. | 8 16           | ..   | 7         |        | E     | 20      | Ca.  |
|                             | 9 1            | 2    | 6         |        | E     | 35      | 45" high in Ca.  |
|                             | 8 58           | 8    |           | 4      | E     | 30      | 20" and 15" high in Ca.  |
|                             | 54             | 2    |           | 13     | E     | 30      | See Note   |
|                             | 48             | 1    |           | 35.5   | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 46             | 6    |           | 48.5   | E     | 70      | 55" high in Ca.  |
|                             | 46             |      |           | 54.5   | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 38             |      |           | 76.5   | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 36             |      |           | 82.5   | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 15             | 0.5  | 68.5      |        | W     | 20      | Ca<br>Passing clouds. Ca photographs 8h 15m and 8h 28m.        |
| February 10. A.Y.S.         | 8 22           |      | 81        |        | E     | 25      | Ca. Seen only at 8h 22m.                                       |
|                             | 5              |      | 8         |        | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                             | 38             |      | 5         |        | E     | 20      | 45" high in Ca.  |
|                             | 38             |      | 4         |        | N     | 80      |  |
|                             | 38             |      | 3         |        | E     | 20      | Top flows eastwards.   |
|                             | 36             |      |           | 3      | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 33             |      |           | 24     | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 31             | 2    |           | 34.5   | E     | 50      | Top flows eastwards.   |
|                             | 25             | 6    |           | 49.5   | E     | 50      | C slightly displaced to red at the base at the E end.          |
|                             | 28             | 1    |           | 64     | D     | 15      | Faint in C.  |
|                             | 51             |      |           | 88     | W     | 20      | Bright. C slightly displaced to red. Prominence gone by 8h 19m |
|                             | 10             |      |           | 78.5   | W     | 20      |  |
|                             | 49             | 1    |           | 32.5   | W     | 45      | Chromosphere slightly elevated.                                |
|                             | 47             |      |           | 14     | W     | —       | Ca prominence here is 10" high.                                |
|                             | 45             | ,    | 28        |        | W     | 10      | Limb unsteady. Ca photographs 8h 5m and 8h 22m.                |
| February 11. G.N.           | 8 45           | ...  | 74.5      | ...    | E     | 20      |  |
|                             | 44             |      | 40.5      |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 26             |      | 23        |        | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                             | 48             |      | 15        |        | E     | 40      |  |
|                             | 26             |      | 7         |        | E     | 40      | Ca.  |
|                             | 40             | 1.5  |           | 33     | E     | 30      |  |
|                             | 40             | 1.5  |           | 35.5   | E     | 35      | Connected by a streak.   |
|                             | 40             |      |           | 39.5   | E     | 20      |  |
|                             | 34             | 2.5  |           | 47.5   | E     | 80      |  |
|                             | 34             | 0.5  |           | 52.5   | E     | 30      |  |
|                             | 50             |      |           | 59     | W     | 15      |  |
|                             | 26             | 6    |           | 34.5   | W     | 50      | Ca.  |
|                             | 26             | 1    |           | 22     | W     | 25      | Ca.  |
|                             | 26             | 3    | 81.5      |        | W     | 20      | Ca photographs 8h 20m and 8h 38m.                              |
| February 12. G.N.           | 9 48           | ...  | 30        | ...    | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                             | 8 48           | 1.5  | 28        | ...    | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 47             | 1    | 24        |        | E     | 50      |  |
|                             | 9 48           |      | 17        |        | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                             | 43             |      | 16        |        | E     | 80      | Ca.  |
|                             | 43             |      | 20        |        | E     | 20      | Ca.  |
|                             | 8 46           | 2    |           | 34.5   | E     | 40      |  |
|                             | 9 43           |      |           | 40.5   | E     | 20      | Ca.  |
|                             | 8 45           | 1.5  |           | 47.5   | E     | 80      |  |
|                             | 42             |      |           | 60.5   | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 53             | 4    |           | 87.5   | W     | 60      |  |
|                             | 52             |      |           |        | W     | 20      |  |
| February 13. S.S.           | 50             | 8    | 82        |        | W     | 45      | Ca photographs 9h 48m and 8h 28m                               |
|                             | 58             | ...  | 28.5      | ...    | E     | 15      | Top bends and meets limb in Ca at + 41° E.                     |
|                             | 55             | 2    | 29        |        | E     | 60      |  |
|                             | 15             | 2    | 28        |        | E     | 20      | Ca.  |
|                             | 49             |      |           | 15     | E     | 60      | See Note.  |
|                             | 48             | 0.5  |           | 27     | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 48             | 1.5  |           | 48.5   | E     | 15      |  |

| Date and observer            | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb | Height. | Remarks.  |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|------|---------|---|
|                              |                |       | North     | South. |      |         |   |
| 1911.                        | H M            | o     | o         | o      |      | "       |   |
| February 13. S.S.<br>—contd. | 8 40           | 2     |           | 52° 5  | E    | 20      |   |
|                              | 37             | 2     |           | 78     | E    | 25      |   |
|                              | 83             |       |           | 65     | W    | 10      |   |
|                              | 26             | 8     |           | 39     | W    | 40      |   |
|                              | 26             | 0 5   |           | 36     | W    | 10      |   |
|                              | 26             | 2     |           | 38° 5  | W    | 35      |   |
|                              | 9 20           | 1·5   |           | 17° 5  | W    | 15      |   |
|                              | 19             |       |           | 2      | W    | 15      |   |
|                              | 15             | 5     | 80        |        | W    | 40      |   |
|                              | 9              | 2     | 56 5      |        | W    | 30      | 20" high in Ca  |
|                              | 5              |       | 67·5      |        | W    | 10      | Ca photographs 8h 15m and 8h 32m.   |
| February 14. A.Y.S.          | 8 40           | 4     | 44·5      |        | E    | 25      | 40" high in Ca  |
|                              | 38             | 3     | 83        |        | E    | 50      | 70" high in Ca.   |
|                              | 35             | 1     | 22·5      |        | E    | 15      |   |
|                              | 34             |       | 14        |        | E    | 10      |   |
|                              | 31             |       |           | 15·5   | E    | 10      |   |
|                              | 31             |       |           | 21     | E    | 10      |   |
|                              | 30             | 1     |           | 38·5   | E    | 15      |   |
|                              | 28             | 3     |           | 50     | E    | 40      |   |
|                              | 26             | 1     |           | 55     | E    | 20      | 20" high in Ca.   |
|                              | 25             | 1     |           | 61·5   | E    | 20      | Faint.  |
|                              | 55             |       |           | 58·5   | W    | 20      |   |
|                              | 50             | 1     |           | 40 5   | W    | 15      |   |
|                              | 50             | 1     |           | 38     | W    | 25      |   |
|                              | 50             | 2     |           | 34·5   | W    | 20      |   |
|                              | 49             | 1     |           | 80     | W    | 10      |   |
|                              | 50             |       |           | 16     | W    | 40      | Ca. A faint slanting streak.  |
|                              | 50             |       |           | 12     | W    | 60      | Ca. A faint slanting streak.  |
|                              | 47             | 4     | 2         |        | W    | 20      |   |
|                              | 50             |       | 28        |        | W    | 20      | Ca.   |
|                              | 50             |       | 80·5      |        | W    | 15      | Ca.   |
|                              | 50             |       | 35·5      |        | W    | 15      | Ca  |
|                              | 50             |       | 71·5      |        | W    | 60      | Ca.   |
|                              | 50             |       | 73·5      |        | W    | 80      | Ca.   |
|                              |                |       |           |        |      |         | Unsteady limb. Ca photographs 8h 50m and 8h 15m.                          |
| February 15. G.N.            | 8 39           |       | 48 5      | ..     | E    | 45      |   |
|                              | 32             |       | 19        |        | E    | 15      |   |
|                              | 32             |       | 17        |        | E    | 15      |   |
|                              | 13             |       |           | 28     | E    | 20      |   |
|                              | 80             | 1     |           | 30·5   | E    | 20      |   |
|                              | 47             | 0·5   |           | 78·5   | E    | 20      |   |
|                              | 45             |       |           | 47·5   | E    | 15      |   |
|                              | 45             | 3     |           | 88     | W    | 40      |   |
|                              | 44             | 3     | 4·5       |        | W    | 80      |   |
|                              |                |       |           |        |      |         | Ca photographs 8h 18m and 8h 35m.   |
| February 16. S.S.            | 9 8            | .     | 46        | ..     | E    | 15      | A streak 3° long and parallel to limb.                                    |
|                              | 0              | 4     | 41 5      |        | E    | 30      | Double.   |
|                              | 8 57           |       | 29        |        | E    | 10      |   |
|                              | 51             | 2     |           | 8      | E    | 30      | In Ca it consists of 2 prominences at - 2° and - 4° and 80" and 40" high. |
|                              | 48             |       |           | 57     | E    | 10      |   |
|                              | 42             |       |           | 69·5   | E    | 25      |   |
|                              | 39             | 1     |           | 82·5   | E    | 10      |   |
|                              | 38             |       |           | 78·5   | W    | 10      |   |
|                              | 38             | 4     |           | 38·5   | W    | 50      |   |
|                              | 28             |       |           | 29     | W    | 10      |   |
|                              | 45             |       |           | 12     | W    | 80      | Ca. Slants up to - 18° W.   |
|                              | 9 20           | 2     |           | 8      | W    | 80      | 45" high in Ca. A Ca streak from it meets limb at - 5° W.                 |
|                              | 16             | 4     | 7         |        | W    | 15      |   |
|                              | 11             | 0·5   | 55·6      |        | W    | 10      |   |
|                              | 11             |       | 57·5      |        | W    | 15      |   |
|                              | 10             |       | 61·6      |        | W    | 15      |   |

| Date and observer.          | Hour<br>L.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height. | Remarks.   |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--|
|                             |                |       | North.    | South. |       |         |  |
| 1911.                       | H. M.          | o     | o         | o      |       | "       |  |
| February 16. S.R<br>—contd. | 9 10           |       | 68°5      | .      | W     | 15      |  |
|                             | 8 19           | 1     | 81°5      | .      | W     | 40      | Ca, seen only at 8h 19m.<br>Ca photographs 8h 45m and 8h 19m.              |
| February 17. A.Y.S.         | 8 50           | 1     | 75        | .      | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 9 15           |       | 49°5      | .      | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 8 47           |       | 41°5      | .      | E     | 80      | 45° high in Ca.  |
|                             | 44             | 3     | 39        | .      | E     | 45      |  |
|                             | 39             | 2     | 34°5      | .      | E     | 25      |  |
|                             | 38             |       | 15        | .      | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 29             |       | Equator.  |        | E     | 45      |  |
|                             | 36             |       | 6         | .      | E     | 20      | Faint.   |
|                             | 9 10           | 1     | 10        | .      | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 8              |       | 38        | .      | E     | 20      | Almost detached. C slightly displaced to violet                            |
|                             | 5              | 2     | 69        | .      | E     | 20      |  |
|                             | 3              |       | 82°5      | .      | W     | 10      |  |
|                             | 2              | 1·5   | 46°5      | .      | W     | 15      |  |
|                             | 0              | 3     | 41        | .      | W     | 20      |  |
|                             | 8 29           |       | 38        | .      | W     | 40      | Only 1° broad in Ca.   |
|                             | 52             |       | 5         | .      | W     | 20      | Ca. Seen only at 8h 29m.   |
|                             |                |       | 81°5      | .      | W     | 20      | Ca photographs 8h 20m and 9h 4m.   |
| February 18. G.N.           | 8 47           | 1     | 68°5      | .      | E     | 25      |  |
|                             | 48             | 8     | 38°5      | .      | N     | 50, 40  |  |
|                             | 18             |       | 19        | .      | E     | 60      | Ca. Detached.  |
|                             | 18             |       | 9         | .      | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                             | 35             |       | 21        | .      | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 34             |       | 52°5      | .      | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 31             |       | 75°5      | .      | W     | 30      |  |
|                             | 56             | 1     | 47        | .      | W     | 30      |  |
|                             | 56             | 2     | 48°5      | .      | W     | 25      |  |
|                             | 18             | 1     | 89        | .      | W     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                             | 58             |       | 21        | .      | W     | 30      |  |
|                             | 52             |       | 16        | .      | W     | 25      | Faint.   |
|                             | 51             |       | 9         | .      | W     | 20      |  |
|                             | 50             |       | 10        | .      | W     | 20      |  |
|                             | 18             |       | 38°5      | .      | W     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                             |                |       |           |        |       |         | Ca photographs 8h 18m and 8h 80m.  |
| February 19. A.Y.S          | 8 45           | ..    | 73°5      | ...    | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 44             |       | 32        | .      | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 39             | 8     | 40°5      | .      | E     | 45, 25  |  |
|                             | 37             |       | 32°5      | .      | E     | 25      |  |
|                             | 53             |       | 28        | .      | E     | 10      | Ca.  |
|                             | 36             |       | 23        | .      | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 34             |       | 10        | .      | E     | 30      |  |
|                             | 38             | 2     | 10        | .      | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 32             |       | 4         | .      | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 30             |       | 19°5      | .      | E     | 20      |  |
|                             | 28             |       | 16        | .      | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 27             |       | 26        | .      | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 26             |       | 40        | .      | E     | 15      |  |
|                             | 25             |       | 48°5      | .      | E     | 10      |  |
|                             | 28             |       | 83        | .      | E     | 10      | Faint, 35° high, and seen only at 9h 32m in Ca.                            |
|                             | 10 18          | 1     | 77°5      | W      | 15    |         | C was slightly displaced to violet. The prominence was not seen at 8h 22m. |
|                             | 8 22           |       | 75°5      | W      | 10    |         |  |
| February 20. A.Y.S.         | 9 0            |       | 51°5      | W      | 10    |         |  |
|                             | 0              | 6     | 44°5      | W      | 45    |         |  |
|                             | 8 57           | 1     | 31        | W      | 15    |         |  |
|                             | 58             |       | 9         | W      | 20    |         | Ca.  |
|                             | 60             |       | 24        | W      | 20    |         | Not in Ca.   |
|                             | 50             |       | 30        | W      | 60    |         | A Ca streak from this extends westwards.                                   |
|                             | 48             | 1·5   | 38°5      | W      | 15    |         |  |
|                             | 58             |       | 39°5      | W      | 10    |         | Ca.  |
|                             | 58             |       | 45°5      | W      | 15    |         | Ca.  |
|                             | 47             |       | 57°5      | W      | 10    |         | Ca photographs 8h 53m and 9h 32m.  |

| Date and observer.  | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height. | Remarks.   |
|---------------------|----------------|------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--|
|                     |                |      | North     | South. |       |         |  |
| 1911.               | H. M           | o    | o         | o      |       | *       |  |
| February 20. S.S.   | 9 14           | .    | 4         | .      | E     | 10      |  |
|                     | 8 55           |      | 62.5      | W      | 10    |         |  |
|                     | 48             | 6    | 42.5      | W      | 30    |         | 4 prominences connected to one another.  |
|                     | 9 44           |      | 56.5      | W      | 10    |         | Seeing bad. No prominence photograph.  |
| February 21 G.N.    | 8 58           | 1    | 42        | .      | E     | 90      | Only 60" high in Ca at 8h 30m.   |
|                     | 55             |      | 30.5      | E      | 25    |         |  |
|                     | 30             |      | 9         | E      | 15    |         | Cu   |
|                     | 50             |      | 26        | E      | 35    |         |  |
|                     | 40             | 4    | 29        | E      | 45    |         | See Note   |
|                     | 38             |      | 41.5      | E      | 15    |         | A Cu streamer from the top extends to lat. - 24°.  |
|                     | 37             |      | 52.5      | E      | 15    |         |  |
|                     | 34             | 1    | 71.5      | W      | 20    |         |  |
|                     | 34             |      | 68        | W      | 15    |         |  |
|                     | 33             |      | 65        | W      | 20    |         |  |
|                     | 9 8            | 6    | 41.5      | W      | 25    |         |  |
|                     | 5              | 7    | 0.5       | W      | 50    |         |  |
|                     | 8 30           |      | 28        | W      | 80    |         | Ca   |
|                     | 30             |      | 32.5      | W      | 15    |         | Ca.  |
|                     | 30             |      | 44.5      | W      | 50    |         | Ca. Faint.   |
|                     | 30             |      | 72.5      | W      | 30    |         | Ca photographs 8h 30m and 8h 49m.  |
| February 22. A Y.S. | 8 42           | 1    | 49.5      | .      | E     | 25      | 50" high in Cu.  |
|                     | 42             | 2    | 46.5      | E      | 30    |         |  |
|                     | 41             |      | 41.5      | E      | 50    |         |  |
|                     | 35             |      | 24        | E      | 10    |         |  |
|                     | 22             |      | 15        | E      | 10    |         |  |
|                     | 30             | 2    | 28        | E      | 50    |         | Cu.  |
|                     | 29             |      | 34.5      | E      | 20    |         | A streak from this extends southwards.   |
|                     | 20             |      | 60        | E      | 10    |         | Faint.   |
|                     | 20             |      | 65        | E      | 10    |         |  |
|                     | 19             |      | 75        | W      | 10    |         |  |
|                     | 9 16           | 2    | 42.5      | W      | 40    |         | C slightly displaced to red at the top. 20" only in Ca.  |
|                     | 10             | 8    | 27.5      | W      | 25    |         | C slightly displaced to red.   |
|                     | 8 22           |      | 18        | W      | 30    |         | Ca.  |
|                     | 9 8            |      | 13.5      | W      | 10    |         |  |
|                     | 8 22           |      | 9         | W      | 25    |         | Ca. Detached.  |
|                     | 9 0            | 9    | 2.5       | W      | 20    |         |  |
|                     | 8 55           |      | 6         | W      | 25    |         |  |
|                     | 52             |      | 41.5      | W      | 15    |         | 30" high in Ca   |
|                     | 49             | 3    | 60.5      | W      | 40    |         |  |
|                     | 46             |      | 79.5      | W      | 10    |         |  |
|                     |                |      |           |        |       |         | Limb very unsteady during most of the time.<br>Ca photographs 8h 22m and 8h 41m.                       |
| February 23. S.S.   | 9 38           | ...  | 88        | .      | E     | 20      |  |
|                     | 37             |      | 56        | E      | 10    |         |  |
|                     | 36             | 4    | 50.5      | E      | 60    |         | Two prominences connected to each other.   |
|                     | 8 23           | 2    | 43.5      | E      | 50    |         |  |
|                     | 23             | 1    | 41        | E      | 30    |         | Ca. Top meets the last prominence.   |
|                     | 9 18           | 1.5  | 15        | E      | 25    |         | Ca.  |
|                     | 8 23           | 2    | 8         | E      | 40    |         | Faint in Ca.   |
|                     | 9 6            | 3    | 35.5      | E      | 45    |         | Ca. Faint.   |
|                     | 6              | 1.5  | 38.5      | E      | 45    |         | Connected in Ca.   |
|                     | 8 53           | 0.5  | 42        | E      | 20    |         |  |
|                     | 45             | 0.5  | 76        | E      | 20    |         | Very faint.  |
|                     | 39             | 10   | 44.5      | W      | 15    |         |  |
|                     | 9 48           |      | 28        | W      | 95    |         |  |
|                     | 44             |      | 5         | W      | 15    |         |  |
|                     | 43             | 1    | 8.5       | W      | 85    |         |  |
|                     | 42             |      | 12        | W      | 25    |         | 45" high and a streamer from top flows to + 4° W in Ca. Connected in Ca.                               |
|                     | 8 28           |      | 29        | W      | 15    |         |  |
|                     |                |      |           |        |       |         | Ca. Faint. Surmounted by a streak 8° long.<br>Limb unsteady. Ca photographs 8h 28m, 8h 34m and 14h 42m |

| Date and observer.  | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height. | Remarks.  |
|---------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|---|
|                     |                |       | North.    | South. |       |         |   |
| 1911                | H. M.          | o     | o         | o      |       | "       |   |
| February 24. G.N.   | 8 18           |       | 73 5      |        | E     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                     | 52             |       | 66        |        | E     | 15      |   |
|                     | 50             |       | 61        |        | E     | 25      |   |
|                     | 18             | 6     | 49 5      |        | E     | 70      | Ca.   |
|                     | 18             |       | 29        |        | E     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                     | 50             |       | 4         |        | E     | 45      | Ca. Seen only at 8h 50m   |
|                     | 42             |       |           | 21     | E     | 15      |   |
|                     | 42             |       |           | 31'5   | E     | 30      |   |
|                     | 42             | 5     |           | 38     | E     | 40      |   |
|                     | 37             |       |           | 70'5   | W     | 30      |   |
|                     | 18             | 5     |           | 55     | W     | 20      | Ca.   |
|                     | 9 0            | 4     |           | 32'5   | W     | 100     | See Note.   |
|                     | 8 55           |       | 1         |        | W     | 10      |   |
|                     | 18             | 7     | 18'5      |        | W     | 15, 40  | Ca.   |
|                     | 18             |       | 31'5      |        | W     | 20      | Ca.   |
|                     | 50             | 2     | 87        |        | W     | 15      | Ca. Seen only at 8h 50m.<br>Ca photographs 8h 18m, 8h 50m, 9h 57m, 10h 1m,<br>10h 51m, 11h 18m, 11h 50m and 15h 8m. |
| February 25. A.Y.S. | 8 36           | 1     | 53        |        | E     | 50      | Rather faint in O.  |
|                     | 35             | 1     | 51        | ...    | E     | 25      | 40" high in Ca.   |
|                     | 15             |       | 44'5      |        | E     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                     | 31             | 3     | 8'5       |        | E     | 25      | Bright in C.  |
|                     | 28             |       |           | 38     | E     | 25      |   |
|                     | 28             | 1     |           | 36     | E     | 25      |   |
|                     | 25             | 3     |           | 39     | E     | 35      |   |
|                     | 21             |       |           | 57'5   | E     | 10      |   |
|                     | 19             |       |           | 67     | E     | 15      |   |
|                     | 18             |       |           | 82'5   | W     | 10      |   |
|                     | 59             | 1     |           | 75'5   | W     | 20      |   |
|                     | 58             | 1     |           | 56     | W     | 15      |   |
|                     | 57             | 3     |           | 55     | W     | 45      | 30" only in Ca.   |
|                     | 54             | 3     |           | 34     | W     | 70      | 50" high in Ca.   |
|                     | 52             |       |           | 24     | W     | 10      |   |
|                     | 51             | 1     |           | 9      | W     | 15      |   |
|                     | 49             | 0'5   | 12        |        | W     | 40      | See Note.   |
|                     | 44             | 5     | 22'5      |        | W     | 20      |   |
|                     | 43             |       | 28        |        | W     | 25      |   |
|                     | 15             |       | 80'5      |        | W     | 20      | Ca.   |
|                     | 41             |       | 89'5      |        | W     | 10      |   |
|                     | 40             |       | 48'5      |        | W     | 10      |   |
|                     | 15             |       | 50'5      |        | W     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                     | 39             | 1'5   | 80        |        | W     | 15      | Ca photographs 8h 15m and 8h 40m.   |
| February 26. A.Y.S. | 9 16           | 1     | 81'5      | ...    | E     | 10      |   |
|                     | 15             |       | 68'5      |        | E     | 15      |   |
|                     | 14             | 1     | 55'5      |        | E     | 20      |   |
|                     | 8 28           | 11    | 7'5       |        | E     | 45      | An arch. The stem at the N. end is 3° broad.  |
|                     | 28             | 3     | 0'5       |        | E     | 15, 35  | See Note.   |
|                     | 28             | 5     |           | 7'5    | E     | 40      | Bright. Changing.   |
|                     | 21             | 5     |           | 85     | E     | 50      | 30" high in Ca.   |
|                     | 18             | 1     |           | 47'5   | E     | 10      |   |
|                     | 18             |       |           | 50     | E     | 10      |   |
|                     | 16             |       |           | 52'5   | E     | 15      |   |
|                     | 14             | 1     |           | 54'5   | E     | 15      |   |
|                     | 13             |       |           | 81     | E     | 10      |   |
|                     | 9 25           | 7     |           | 70'5   | W     | 10      |   |
|                     | 28             | 3     |           | 52     | W     | 35      |   |
|                     | 20             | 2     | 6         |        | W     | 60      |   |
|                     | 8 41           |       | 13        |        | W     | 15      | Ca. A faint slanting streak.  |
|                     | 9 10           | 1     | 21'5      |        | W     | 70      | Ca. A small elevation in Ca extending to + 30° W  |
|                     | 19             | 2     | 26        |        | W     | 40      | connects these at base.   |
|                     | 18             | 2     | 34'5      |        | W     | 40      | 40" high in Ca.   |
|                     | 8 41           |       | 45'5      |        | W     | 40      | Ca. Very faint  |
|                     |                |       |           |        |       |         | Ca photographs 8h 41m and 8h 59m.   |
| February 27. A.Y.S. | 9 27           | ...   | 65        | ...    | E     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                     | 31             |       | 59        |        | E     | 10      |   |
|                     | 30             |       | 68        |        | E     | 10      |   |
|                     | 29             | 3     | 34        |        | E     | 40      |   |
|                     | 28             | 1'5   | 25        |        | E     | 25      |   |

| Date and observer.             | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height. | Remarks.  |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|---|
|                                |                |       | North.    | South. |       |         |   |
| 1911.                          | H. M.          | o     | o         | o      |       | "       |   |
| February 27. A.Y.S.<br>—contd. | 9 27           | .     | 20        | ...    | E     | 20      | Ca.   |
|                                | 27             | 2     | 14        |        | E     | 25      |   |
|                                | 10             |       | 7         |        | E     | 25      |   |
|                                | 10             | 2     | 4         |        | E     | 35      |   |
|                                | 8 56           | 2     |           | 3      | E     | 30      |   |
|                                | 9 22           | 1     |           | 22-5   | E     | 25      |   |
|                                | 21             | 7     |           | 31     | E     | 45      |   |
|                                | 20             |       |           | 68     | E     | 10      |   |
|                                | 17             | 8     |           | 54-5   | W     | 30      |   |
|                                | 16             | 3     |           | 39     | W     | 40      |   |
|                                | 36             |       |           | 22     | W     | 15      | Bright in O.  |
|                                | 35             | 1     |           | 11-5   | W     | 35      |   |
|                                | 14             |       | 11        |        | W     | 10      |   |
|                                | 27             | 1     | 30        |        | W     | 45      | Ca.   |
|                                | 33             |       | 36-5      |        | W     | 30      |   |
|                                | 27             |       | 40-5      |        | W     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                                | 31             |       | 59-5      |        | W     | 10      |   |
|                                |                |       |           |        |       |         | Seeing rather poor. Ca photographs 9h 27m and 9h 39m. |
| February 28. G.N.              | 8 85           |       | 56-5      | ...    | E     | 10      | Ca  |
|                                | 35             |       | 52-5      |        | E     | 45      | Ca  |
|                                | 45             | 4     | 33-5      |        | E     | 35      |   |
|                                | 35             |       | 10        |        | E     | 30      |   |
|                                | 48             | 3     | 4-5       |        | E     | 30      |   |
|                                | 40             |       |           | 25     | E     | 30      |   |
|                                | 39             |       |           | 32-5   | E     | 10      |   |
|                                | 39             |       |           | 34-5   | E     | 10      |   |
|                                | 35             |       |           | 80     | E     | 15      |   |
|                                | 32             | 6     |           | 51-5   | W     | 20      |   |
|                                | 27             | 3     |           | 41     | W     | 50      |   |
|                                | 49             | 3     | 36        |        | W     | 50      |   |
|                                | 35             |       | 48-5      |        | W     | 40      |   |
|                                | 35             |       | 46-5      |        | W     | 30      |   |
|                                |                |       |           |        |       |         | Ca photographs 8h 85m and 8h 20m.                     |
| March 1. S.S.                  | 8 19           | .     | 82-5      |        | E     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                                | 24             |       | 70-5      |        | E     | 30      |   |
|                                | 19             |       | 64        |        | E     | 45      |   |
|                                | 19             | 0 5   | 23        |        | E     | 40      |   |
|                                | 9 12           | 1     | 7-5       |        | E     | 40      |   |
|                                | 9              |       |           | 9      | E     | 40      |   |
|                                | 4              |       |           | 15     | E     | 30      |   |
|                                | 2              | 1     |           | 21-5   | E     | 40      |   |
|                                | 8 59           | 1     |           | 28-5   | E     | 20      |   |
|                                | 58             |       |           | 34-5   | E     | 10      |   |
|                                | 56             | 3     |           | 39     | E     | 40      |   |
|                                | 53             | 2     |           | 42-5   | E     | 30      |   |
|                                | 50             |       |           | 58     | E     | 20      |   |
|                                | 47             |       |           | 62-5   | E     | 30      | - A few very faint dots.                              |
|                                | 42             |       |           | 80-5   | E     | 15      |   |
|                                | 41             |       |           | 88     | —     | 20      |   |
|                                | 38             |       |           | 63     | W     | 10      |   |
|                                | 36             | 1     |           | 55     | W     | 25      |   |
|                                | 34             | 1 5   |           | 50-5   | W     | 20      |   |
|                                | 19             |       |           | 22     | W     | 20      |   |
|                                | 31             |       |           | 20     | W     | 10      |   |
|                                | 27             | 2     |           | 17     | W     | 15      |   |
|                                | 9 29           | 5     | 35        | 5      | W     | 15      |   |
|                                | 27             |       |           |        | W     | 40      |   |
|                                | 25             |       | 42-5      |        | W     | 55      |   |
|                                |                |       |           |        |       |         | 40" high in Ca.<br>Ca photographs 8h 19m and 8h 34m.  |
| March 2. A.Y.S.                | 8 47           | ...   | 34        | ...    | E     | 20      |   |
|                                | 42             | 7     |           |        | E     | 15      |   |
|                                | 41             |       |           | 4      | E     | 20      |   |
|                                | 38             |       |           | 8      | E     | 20      |   |
|                                | 37             | 0-5   |           | 10     | E     | 15      |   |
|                                | 36             | 2     |           | 19     | E     | 30      |   |
|                                | 35             | 9     |           | 41     | E     | 45      |   |
|                                | 33             | 1     |           | 82     | W     | 10      |   |
|                                | 31             |       |           | 71-5   | W     | 10      |   |

| Date and observer.         | Hour<br>I.S.T.   | Base.  | Latitude.  |   | Limb.   | Height.   | Remarks   |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|
|                            |  |  | North  | South.  |   |   |   |
| 1911.                      | II. M.   | o  | o  | o   |   | "   |   |
| March 2. A.Y.S.<br>—contd. | 8 51<br>51<br>10 31<br>8 22<br>22<br>22<br>22<br>22<br>47<br>47  | 3  | .  | 34·5<br>32<br>15<br>7<br>Equator.<br>8<br>8<br>20<br>42<br>45·5 | W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W   | 20<br>15<br>80<br>45<br>40<br>20<br>20<br>80<br>40<br>40  | Ca. Seen only at 10h 31m.<br>Detached. } Ca. Faint.<br>Ca. Seen only at 8h 22m.<br>Limab unsteady. Ca photographs 8h 22m and<br>10h 31m.          |
| March 3. G.N.              | 8 47<br>45<br>40<br>21<br>55   | 1·5<br>6<br>9  | 29·5<br>..<br>11<br>38·5<br>39   |   | E<br>E<br>E<br>W<br>W   | 20<br>15<br>40<br>20<br>40, 60  |   |
|                            |  |  |  |   |   |   | Ca photograph 8h 21m.   |
| March 4. A.Y.S.            | 8 38<br>36<br>18<br>33<br>32<br>31<br>29<br>28<br>26<br>52<br>51<br>18<br>18<br>18<br>50<br>49<br>18<br>47<br>45<br>43<br>41<br>40 | ...<br>4<br>28<br>7<br>2<br>7<br>40·5<br>44·5<br>78·5<br>50<br>23<br>1<br>1<br>4<br>10<br>16<br>24<br>29<br>89·5<br>48·5<br>57·5<br>60·5 | 38·5<br>30<br>19<br>38·5<br>39   | ...   | E<br>E<br>E<br>E<br>E<br>E<br>E<br>E<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W      | 30<br>20<br>15<br>15<br>10<br>10<br>90<br>20<br>15<br>20<br>20<br>20<br>80<br>40<br>45<br>10<br>10<br>20<br>120<br>10<br>60<br>15<br>15<br>10 | On.<br>Only 15" high in Ca.<br>Rather faint in C.<br>Ca.<br>Ca. Detached.<br>Ca.<br>Ca. Detached. 4° long.<br>Ca photograph 8h 18m.               |
| March 5. A.Y.S.            | 9 2<br>1<br>8 52<br>52<br>51<br>51<br>46<br>46<br>9 25<br>25<br>25<br>20<br>10<br>10<br>82<br>8<br>5<br>4<br>3                     | 1<br>1<br>3<br>50·5<br>50·5<br>58·5<br>61<br>77·5<br>82<br>70·5<br>50·5<br>44·5<br>24<br>6<br>4<br>28·5<br>38·5<br>51<br>76<br>82·5      | 51<br>18·5<br>45<br>50·5<br>58·5<br>61<br>77·5<br>82<br>70·5<br>50·5<br>44·5<br>24<br>6<br>4<br>28·5<br>38·5<br>51<br>76<br>82·5 | ...   | H<br>H<br>H<br>H<br>H<br>H<br>H<br>H<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W<br>W | 20<br>10<br>85<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>15<br>15<br>15<br>40<br>15<br>15<br>10<br>60<br>50<br>20<br>10<br>15                          | 20" high in Ca.<br>Only 15" high in Ca.<br>45" high in Ca.<br>Only 15" high in Ca.<br>Ca. Detached. 3° long.<br>Seeing poor. Ca photograph 9h 32m |
| March 6. S.S.              | 8 49<br>48<br>15<br>38<br>32<br>27<br>25   | ..<br>1<br>4<br>1  | 58·5<br>48<br>48·5<br>44·8<br>77<br>76·5<br>57·5   | ...   | H<br>H<br>H<br>E<br>E<br>W<br>W   | 10<br>10<br>10<br>50<br>20<br>10<br>25  | Ca.<br>Faint.   |

| Date and observer.  | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude |        | Limb. | Height.    | Remarks.                            |
|---------------------|----------------|-------|----------|--------|-------|------------|-------------------------------------|
|                     |                |       | North    | South. |       |            |                                     |
| 1911.               | H. M.          | °     | °        | °      |       | "          |                                     |
| March 6.<br>—contd. | 8 22           | ..    | ...      | 41     | W     | 10         |                                     |
|                     | 20             |       |          | 30     | W     | 35         |                                     |
|                     | 20             |       |          | 28     | W     | 20         | 1° broad and 45" high in Ca.        |
|                     | 15             | 0°5   |          | 3      | W     | 30         | Oa.                                 |
|                     | 53             | 2     | 27       |        | W     | 10         |                                     |
|                     | 58             | 1     | 28       |        | W     | 10         |                                     |
|                     | 15             | 1     | 30°5     |        | W     | 10         | Oa.                                 |
|                     | 50             | 1     | 40 5     |        | W     | 15         | Ca photograph 8h 15m.               |
|                     |                |       |          |        |       |            |                                     |
|                     |                |       |          |        |       |            |                                     |
| March 7.            | G.N.           | 8 55  | ..       | 64     |       | 10         |                                     |
|                     |                | 55    |          | 62     |       | 15         |                                     |
|                     |                | 53    | 37 5     |        | E     | 15         |                                     |
|                     |                | 53    | 35°5     |        | E     | 15         |                                     |
|                     |                | 53    | 32 5     |        | E     | 15         |                                     |
|                     |                | 10    | 0 5      |        | E     | 20, 35, 15 | Oa.                                 |
|                     |                | 50    |          | 4      | E     | 15         |                                     |
|                     |                | 10    |          | 10     | E     | 10         | Oa.                                 |
|                     |                | 10    |          | 13     | E     | 20         | Oa.                                 |
|                     |                | 43    |          | 29     |       | 25         |                                     |
|                     |                | 38    |          | 41     | E     | 45, 30     |                                     |
|                     |                | 10    |          | 47°5   | E     | 30         | Ca                                  |
|                     |                | 32    |          | 83     | —     | 20         |                                     |
|                     |                | 30    |          | 78     | W     | 15         |                                     |
|                     |                | 9 8   |          | 25     | W     | 30         |                                     |
|                     |                | 6     | 9        |        | W     | 15         |                                     |
|                     |                | 8 10  | 30       |        | W     | 40         | Oa.                                 |
|                     |                | 10    | 31°5     |        | W     | 50         | Ca                                  |
|                     |                | 9 0   | 68       |        | W     | 45         | See Note.<br>Ca photograph 8h 10m.  |
| March 8.            | A.Y.S          | 9 20  | 2        | 40°5   | ..    | E          | 40                                  |
|                     |                | 18    |          | 82 5   |       | E          | 30                                  |
|                     |                | 15    | 8        | 8      | E     | 40         | Top faint in O.                     |
|                     |                | 10    | 3        | 3      | E     | 40         |                                     |
|                     |                | 2     | 1        | 2°5    | E     | 20         | ±                                   |
|                     |                | 2     | 4        | 6      | E     | 20         |                                     |
|                     |                | 8 51  |          | 13°5   | E     | 20         | See Note.                           |
|                     |                | 57    | 4        | 17     | E     | 30 ±, 20   | Faint.                              |
|                     |                | 49    | 5        | 22°5   | E     | 25         |                                     |
|                     |                | 46    | 1        | 38     | E     | 45         |                                     |
|                     |                | 46    | 1        | 41     | E     | 40         |                                     |
|                     |                | 31    | 2        | 44°5   | E     | 35         | 40" high at 9h 20m. 25' only in Ca. |
|                     |                | 25    | 1°5      | 52     | E     | 20         |                                     |
|                     |                | 9 27  | 3        | 85     | W     | 40         |                                     |
|                     |                | 25    |          | 13     | W     | 10         |                                     |
|                     |                | 24    | 3        |        | W     | 15         |                                     |
|                     |                | 5     | 40°5     |        | W     | 15         | Oa.                                 |
|                     |                | 23    | 45 5     |        | W     | 15         |                                     |
| March 9.            | A.Y.S          | 8 40  |          | 54°5   | ..    | E          | 10                                  |
|                     |                | 49    |          | 50°5   |       | E          | 35                                  |
|                     |                | 49    |          | 48°5   |       | E          | 45                                  |
|                     |                | 47    |          | 40°5   |       | E          | 60                                  |
|                     |                | 46    |          | 34     |       | E          | 55                                  |
|                     |                | 12    | 4        | 32°5   |       | E          | 75                                  |
|                     |                | 45    |          | 16     |       | E          | 10                                  |
|                     |                | 12    |          | 10     |       | E          | 60                                  |
|                     |                | 46    | 3        | 2°5    |       | E          | 20                                  |
|                     |                | 10 5  | 2        |        | 2     | E          | 20                                  |
|                     |                | 8 12  |          | 14     | E     | 45         | Oa. Seen only at 10h 5m.            |
|                     |                | 89    | 15       | 29°5   | E     | 20, 40     | Oa.                                 |
|                     |                | 12    |          | 43°5   | E     | 10         |                                     |
|                     |                | 82    | 1°5      | 47°5   | E     | 20         |                                     |
|                     |                | 31    | 2        | 53 5   | E     | 20         |                                     |
|                     |                | 30    |          | 56°5   | E     | 15         |                                     |
|                     |                | 29    | 3        | 62     | E     | 20         |                                     |
|                     |                | 28    |          | 82°5   | E     | 10         |                                     |
|                     |                | 12    |          | 74°5   | W     | 15         | Oa.                                 |
|                     |                | 27    |          | 64°5   | W     | 10         |                                     |

| Date and observer.         | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb | Height. | Remarks.                              |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|------|---------|---------------------------------------|
|                            |                |       | North.    | South. |      |         |                                       |
| 1911.                      | H. M.          | °     | °         | °      |      | "       |                                       |
| March 9. A.Y.S.<br>—contd. | 8 26           | 1     | .         | 61·5   | W    | 10      |                                       |
|                            | 26             | 1     |           | 56     | W    | 20      |                                       |
|                            | 9 2            | 1     |           | 37     | W    | 30      |                                       |
|                            | 8 12           | 1     |           | 84·5   | W    | 10      | Top broader. 50" high in Ca.          |
|                            | 9 0            | 1     |           | 21     | W    | 10      | Ca.                                   |
|                            | 0              | 1     |           | 18     | W    | 20      |                                       |
|                            | 8 12           | 2     | 22        | 6      | W    | 60      | Ca. Detached.                         |
|                            | 59             | 2     | 26        |        | W    | 20      |                                       |
|                            | 56             |       | 41·5      |        | W    | 15      |                                       |
|                            | 55             |       | 45·5      |        | W    | 20      |                                       |
| March 10. A.Y.S.           | 8 32           | ...   | 81        | ...    | E    | 30      | Ca.                                   |
|                            | 43             | 2     | 60        |        | E    | 30      |                                       |
|                            | 45             |       | 55·5      |        | E    | 25      |                                       |
|                            | 48             |       | 38·5      |        | E    | 20      |                                       |
|                            | 32             |       | 30·5      |        | E    | 75      |                                       |
|                            | 35             | 4     | 26        |        | E    | 30      | Ca. A small detached streak.          |
|                            | 36             | 1     | 20·5      |        | E    | 20      |                                       |
|                            | 33             |       | 11        |        | E    | 20      | See Note.<br>Faint and detached in C. |
|                            | 32             | 1     | 9         |        | E    | 20      |                                       |
|                            | 32             |       | 4         |        | E    | 20      | Ca. Slants eastwards                  |
| March 11. A.Y.S.           | 8 40           | 2     | 11        |        | E    | 25      |                                       |
|                            | 40             | 3     | 18        |        | E    | 45      |                                       |
|                            | 38             |       | 14        |        | E    | 40      | Ca. Faint streaks.                    |
|                            | 32             |       | 16        |        | E    | 40      |                                       |
|                            | 27             | 6     | 82·5      |        | E    | 75      | 50" high in Ca.                       |
|                            | 28             | 4     | 52·5      |        | E    | 30      |                                       |
|                            | 22             | 3     | 59        |        | E    | 55      | Connected by a short Ca streak.       |
|                            | 20             |       | 83        |        | W    | 10      |                                       |
|                            | 57             | 7     | 38        |        | W    | 45      |                                       |
|                            | 32             |       | 23        |        | W    | 10      | Ca.                                   |
|                            | 54             |       | 20        |        | W    | 10      |                                       |
|                            | 53             | 1     | 30·5      |        | W    | 10      | 35" high in Ca.                       |
|                            | 53             |       | 44·5      |        | W    | 15      |                                       |
|                            | 51             | 3     | 56        |        | W    | 20      |                                       |
|                            | 32             |       | 61        |        | W    | 30      | Ca.                                   |
|                            | 32             |       | 64        |        | W    | 20      | Ca.                                   |
|                            | 49             |       | 69        |        | W    | 15      |                                       |
|                            |                |       |           |        |      |         | Ca photographs 8h 32m and 8h 45m.     |
|                            |                |       |           |        |      |         |                                       |
|                            |                |       |           |        |      |         |                                       |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height.  | Remarks.   |
|--------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|--|--|
|                    |                |       | North.    | South. |       |  |  |
| 1911.              | H. M.          | *     | °         | °      |       | "  |  |
| March 11. A.Y.S.   | 8 47           |       | ..        | 14     | W.    | 10   | Ca. Seen only at 8 <sup>h</sup> 47 <sup>m</sup> .                                  |
| —contd             | 53             | 1     | 5         | 5      | W     | 25   |  |
|                    | 52             |       | 1         | 1      | W     | 20   |  |
|                    | 47             |       | 2         |        | W     | 20   | Ca. Seen only at 8 <sup>h</sup> 47 <sup>m</sup> .                                  |
|                    | 29             |       | 5         |        | W     | 75   | Ca. A detached streak 2° long.   |
|                    | 29             |       | 7         |        | W     | 15   | Ca.  |
|                    | 29             |       | 8         |        | W     | 50   | Ca. A short detached streak.   |
|                    | 51             |       | 12        |        | W     | 15   | Bright.  |
|                    | 29             |       | 18        |        | W     | 30   | Ca. A streak slanting westwards.   |
|                    | 29             | 4     | 22        |        | W     | 45   | Ca. A small portion of this was seen in C  |
|                    | 46             |       | 31·5      |        | W     | 110  | About 5° broad at the top  |
|                    | 44             | 1·5   | 52·5      |        | W     | 10   |  |
|                    | 43             |       | 64        |        | W     | 20   |  |
|                    |                |       |           |        |       |  | Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 29 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 47 <sup>m</sup> . |
| March 12. G.N.     | 8 59           | 4     | 68        |        | E     | 40   |  |
|                    | 54             |       | 57·5      |        | E     | 30   |  |
|                    | 23             |       | 39·5      |        | E     | 20   | Ca   |
|                    | 22             |       | 35·5      |        | E     | 20   | Ca,  |
|                    | 22             |       | 30·5      |        | E     | 40   | Ca,  |
|                    | 22             |       | 29        |        | E     | 90   | Ca. Bent at top.   |
|                    | 22             |       | 28        |        | E     | 20   | Ca.  |
|                    | 45             |       | 21        |        | E     | 15   | Ca.  |
|                    | 46             |       | 18        |        | E     | 15   | Ca.  |
|                    | 48             | 3     | 35        |        | E     | 80   |  |
|                    | 48             |       | 38·5      |        | E     | 40   |  |
|                    | 48             |       | 39·5      |        | E     | 60   |  |
|                    | 22             |       | 47·5      |        | E     | 180  | Ca. A detached cloud.  |
|                    | 45             | 6     | 52·5      |        | E     | 70   |  |
|                    | 40             |       | 71·5      |        | E     | 15   |  |
|                    | 35             | 7     | 38        | W      | 70    |  |  |
|                    | 34             |       | 33·5      | W      | 15    |  |  |
|                    | 34             |       | 32·5      | W      | 15    |  |  |
|                    | 34             |       | 31·5      | W      | 15    |  |  |
|                    | 22             | 2     | 30        | W      | 10    | Ca.  |  |
|                    | 22             |       | 25        | W      | 15    | Ca.  |  |
|                    | 22             |       | 24        | W      | 10    | Ca.  |  |
|                    | 22             |       | 23        | W      | 30    | Ca.  |  |
|                    | 30             | 2     | 15        | W      | 45    | See Note.  |  |
|                    | 9 5            | 4     | 6         | W      | 45    |  |  |
|                    | 8 45           |       | 1         | W      | 45    | Ca.  |  |
|                    | 22             |       | 9         | W      | 15    | Ca.  |  |
|                    | 22             |       | 12        | W      | 15    | Ca.  |  |
|                    | 22             |       | 27        | W      | 20    | Ca.  |  |
|                    | 22             |       | 29        | W      | 45    | Ca.  |  |
|                    | 22             |       | 31·5      | W      | 100   | Ca.  |  |
|                    | 22             |       | 33·5      | W      | 15    | Ca.  |  |
|                    |                |       |           |        |       |  | Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 22 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 45 <sup>m</sup> . |
| March 13. S.S.     | 8 16           |       | 82·5      | ...    | E     | 80   | Ca.  |
|                    | 9 9            |       | 81        |        | E     | 20   |  |
|                    | 9              |       | 79·5      |        | E     | 20   |  |
|                    | 9              |       | 77·5      |        | E     | 10   |  |
|                    | 9              |       | 76        |        | E     | 10   |  |
|                    | 8              |       | 75        |        | E     | 10   |  |
|                    | 7              |       | 72        |        | E     | 10   |  |
|                    | 7              |       | 70·5      |        | E     | 10   |  |
|                    | 8 16           | 0·5   | 69        |        | E     | 20   | Ca.  |
|                    | 9 4            | 8     | 57·5      |        | E     | 25   | 40" high in Ca.  |
|                    | 0              | 4     | 38·5      |        | E     | 100  | See Note.  |
|                    | 8 16           | 0·5   | 11        |        | E     | 10   | Ca.  |
|                    | 52             | 0·5   | 20        |        | E     | 15   |  |
|                    | 48             | 1·5   | 51        |        | E     | 10   |  |
|                    | 46             |       | 55·5      |        | E     | 20   |  |
|                    | 44             |       | 64        |        | E     | 10   |  |
|                    | 42             |       | 78·5      |        | E     | 15   |  |
|                    | 40             | 0·5   | 78        | W      | 10    |  |  |
|                    | 38             | 9     | 27        | W      | 80    | Connected in Ca.                                 |  |
|                    | 38             | 0·5   | 34·5      | W      | 10    |  |  |
|                    | 30             |       | 22        | W      | 35    | Slants south. A Ca streak 45" high slants north. |  |
|                    | 16             |       | 20        | W      | 45    | Ca. A short detached streak.                     |  |
|                    | 30             |       | 19        | W      | 20    | 45" high in Ca.                                  |  |

| Date and observer.   | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height. | Remarks.  |
|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|---|
|                      |                |       | North.    | South. |       |         |   |
| 1911.                | H. M.          | °     | °         | °      |       |         |   |
| March 13.<br>—contd. | S.S.           | 8 16  | ...       | 17     | W     | 45      | Ca  |
|                      |                | 30    | 1         | 18     | W     | 15      |   |
|                      |                | 16    | 8         | 15     | W     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 9 16  | 1         | 65     | W     | 15      |   |
|                      |                | 12    | 0·5       | 56·5   | W     | 30      | Upper part detached from lower.                                       |
|                      |                | 8 16  |           | 64     | W     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 10    |           | 68     | W     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 16    |           | 67     | W     | 20      | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 16    | 0·5       | 69     | W     | 30      | Ca.   |
|                      |                |       |           |        |       |         | Ca photographs 8h 16m, 8h 34m, 9h 0m, 9h 12m,<br>10h 33m and 10h 38m. |
| March 14.            | A.Y.S.         | 8 52  | 2         | 75·5   | E     | 30      | Only 10° high in Ca.  |
|                      |                | 52    |           | 73·5   | E     | 10      |   |
|                      |                | 51    |           | 63     | E     | 10      |   |
|                      |                | 46    | 1         | 48·5   | E     | 10      |   |
|                      |                | 45    |           | 41·5   | E     | 10      | Bright Not seen in Ca.  |
|                      |                | 37    | 2         | 38·5   | E     | 90 ±    | A Ca streak from top rises to 150° in height.                         |
|                      |                | 34    |           | 35·5   | E     | 75      |   |
|                      |                | 34    | 1         | 38·5   | E     | 75      | Top about 4° broad. } 80° high in Ca.                                 |
|                      |                | 31    |           | 27     | E     | 15      |   |
|                      |                | 30    |           | 21     | E     | 15      |   |
|                      |                | 33    |           | 19     | E     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 28    |           | 13     | E     | 10      | 40° high and seen only at 8h 16m in Ca.                               |
|                      |                | 33    |           | 8      | E     | 30      | Ca. Faint.  |
|                      |                | 27    | 1         | 21·5   | E     | 20 ±    | Faint.  |
|                      |                | 28    |           | 28     | E     | 10      |   |
|                      |                | 21    |           | 37·5   | E     | 15      |   |
|                      |                | 20    |           | 55     | E     | 15      |   |
|                      |                | 19    |           | 62     | E     | 10      |   |
|                      |                | 18    | 2         | 72·5   | E     | 15      |   |
|                      |                | 33    |           | 81·5   | E     | 80      | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 16    | 1         | 66·5   | W     | 10      |   |
|                      |                | 16    |           | 65     | W     | 15      |   |
|                      |                | 15    | 1         | 68·5   | W     | 15      |   |
|                      |                | 9 0   | 3         | 30     | W     | 45      | A streak from this meets limb at -25° W.                              |
|                      |                | 8 93  |           | 28     | W     | 30      | } Ca. Short detached streaks.   |
|                      |                | 83    |           | 21     | W     | 50      | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 93    |           | 17     | W     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 93    |           | 7      | W     | 20      | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 57    | 0·5       | 6      | W     | 20      | 2° broad in Ca.   |
|                      |                | 56    | 2         | 9      | W     | 10      |   |
|                      |                | 83    | 1·5       | 70     | W     | 20      |   |
|                      |                | 38    |           | 72·5   | W     | 15      |   |
|                      |                | 38    |           | 77     | W     | 20      |   |
|                      |                | 38    | 1         | 88     | W     | 20      |   |
|                      |                |       |           |        |       |         | Ca photographs 8h 33m and 8h 16m,                                     |
| March 15.            | G.N.           | 9 5   | ...       | 60     | E     | 15      |   |
|                      |                | 4     | 7         | 45     | E     | 30      |   |
|                      |                | 5     |           | 32·5   | E     | 25      | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 5     |           | 30·5   | E     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 5     | 3         | 28·5   | E     | 10      |   |
|                      |                | 4     |           | 7      | E     | 15      |   |
|                      |                | 2     |           | 74·5   | W     | 10      |   |
|                      |                | 2     |           | 65     | W     | 15      |   |
|                      |                | 5     |           | 63     | W     | 15      |   |
|                      |                | 5     |           | 35·5   | W     | 80      |   |
|                      |                | 5     |           | 38·5   | W     | 10      |   |
|                      |                | 5     |           | 29     | W     | 10      |   |
|                      |                | 5     |           | 12     | W     | 10      |   |
|                      |                | 8     | 4         | 10     | W     | 85      |   |
|                      |                |       |           |        |       |         | Passing clouds. Ca photograph 9h 5m.                                  |
| March 16.            | S.S.           | 9 4   | 1         | 81     | E     | 15      | Not in Ca.  |
|                      |                | 0     |           | 49·5   | E     | 30      |   |
|                      |                | 0     | 10        | 42·5   | E     | 45      |   |
|                      |                | 89    |           | 5      | E     | 30      |   |
|                      |                | 8 48  |           | 62     | E     | 10      |   |
|                      |                | 42    | 0·5       | 77     | E     | 10      |   |
|                      |                | 42    |           | 79·5   | E     | 10      |   |
|                      |                | 37    |           | 69·5   | W     | 25      |   |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I.S.T | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb | Height. | Remarks.                                      |
|--------------------|---------------|-------|-----------|--------|------|---------|---|
|                    |               |       | North.    | South. |      |         |   |
| 1911.              | II. M.        | o     | o         | o      | "    |         |   |
| March 16.          | S.S.          | 9 39  | ..        | ..     | W    | 25      | Oa.   |
| —contd.            |               | 39    |           | 44°5   | W    | 45      | Oa. Detached.                                 |
|                    |               | 39    | 0 5       | 38°5   | W    | 15      | Oa.   |
|                    |               | 39    |           | 37°5   | W    | 30      | Oa.   |
|                    |               | 6     |           | 8      | W    | 10      | Oa.   |
|                    |               |       |           | 65°5   |      |         | Seeing poor Oa photographs 9h 39m and 8h 22m. |
| March 17.          | A.Y.S.        | 8 48  | ..        | 65     | E    | 10      |   |
|                    |               | 48    |           | 64     | E    | 10      |   |
|                    |               | 44    |           | 55 5   | E    | 20      |   |
|                    |               | 44    | 13        | 46     | E    | 45      |   |
|                    |               | 41    | 3         | 21°5   | E    | 40      |   |
|                    |               | 36    |           | 1      | E    | 30      | See Note.                                     |
|                    |               | 17    |           | 8      | E    | 20      | Oa.   |
|                    |               | 17    |           | 9      | E    | 60      | Oa. A detached cloudlet.                      |
|                    |               | 35    |           | 11     | E    | 10      |   |
|                    |               | 33    |           | 27     | E    | 20      |   |
|                    |               | 31    |           | 87     | E    | 10      |   |
|                    |               | 9 6   | 1         | 44°5   | E    | 10      |   |
|                    |               | 8 30  |           | 70°5   | W    | 20      | Nothing here at 9h 5m.                        |
|                    |               | 28    |           | 70°5   | W    | 20      |   |
|                    |               | 9 2   |           | 65     | W    | 10      |   |
|                    |               | 8 27  | 1         | 61°5   | W    | 15      |   |
|                    |               | 9 0   | 3         | 41     | W    | 80      |   |
|                    |               | 0     |           | 88°5   | W    | 10      |   |
|                    |               | 8 58  | 1         | 18°5   | W    | 25      |   |
|                    |               | 56    |           | 29     | W    | 15      |   |
|                    |               | 54    |           | 35°5   | W    | 10      |   |
|                    |               | 58    |           | 65°5   | W    | 10      |   |
|                    |               | 51    |           | 80     | W    | 10      |   |
|                    |               |       |           |        |      |         | Oa photographs 8h 17m and 8h 33m.             |
| March 18.          | G.N.          | 8 22  | ..        | 83     | ..   | 20      | Oa.   |
|                    |               | 42    | 7         | 51     | E    | 40      |   |
|                    |               | 40    |           | 44     | E    | 25      |   |
|                    |               | 40    |           | 42°5   | E    | 40      |   |
|                    |               | 22    |           | 38°5   | E    | 45      | Oa.   |
|                    |               | 37    |           | 24     | E    | 20      | Oa.   |
|                    |               | 37    |           | 22     | E    | 20      | Oa.   |
|                    |               | 37    |           | 18     | E    | 25      | Oa.   |
|                    |               | 22    |           | 13     | E    | 45      | Oa.   |
|                    |               | 35    |           | 19     | E    | 25      |   |
|                    |               | 22    |           | 21°5   | E    | 30      | Oa. Detached.                                 |
|                    |               | 22    | 6         | 24     | E    | 10      |   |
|                    |               | 52    |           | 41°5   | W    | 40      |   |
|                    |               | 22    |           | 21     | W    | 10      | Oa.   |
|                    |               | 22    |           | 19     | W    | 10      | Oa.   |
|                    |               | 48    |           | 27     | W    | 30      |   |
|                    |               | 22    |           | 64     | W    | 15      | Oa.   |
|                    |               | 48    |           | 81     | W    | 15      |   |
|                    |               |       |           |        |      |         | Oa photographs 8h 22m and 8h 41m.             |
| March 19.          | A.Y.S.        | 8 17  | .         | 88     | ..   | 30      | Oa.   |
|                    |               | 27    |           | 45     | E    | 15      |   |
|                    |               | 27    |           | 48     | E    | 25      | Very faint in C.                              |
|                    |               | 49    |           | 80     | E    | 15      |   |
|                    |               | 28    | 1         | 14     | E    | 15      | See Note 1                                    |
|                    |               | 19    |           | 8      | E    | 10      | A small streak about 25" high at 8h 45m.      |
|                    |               | 19    |           | 10     | E    | 20      | Faint in C.                                   |
|                    |               | 17    |           | 13     | E    | 10      | Oa.   |
|                    |               | 17    |           | 25     | E    | 60      | Oa.   |
|                    |               | 17    |           | 45°5   | E    | 10      |   |
|                    |               | 17    |           | 53 5   | E    | 15      |   |
|                    |               | 18    |           | 80     | E    | 20      |   |
|                    |               | 15    |           | 81°5   | W    | 20      | ± 45" high in Oa.                             |
|                    |               | 41    |           | 73 5   | W    | 10      |   |
|                    |               | 13    | 1         | 59°5   | W    | 15      |   |
|                    |               | 88    |           | 46 5   | W    | 10      |   |
|                    |               | 88    |           | 43     | W    | 40      |   |
|                    |               | 86    | 1         | 88°5   | W    | 15      |   |
|                    |               | 17    |           | 15     | W    | 55      | Oa. A small detached cloudlet.                |

| Date and observer.  | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height     | Remarks.  |
|---------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|------------|---|
|                     |                |       | North.    | South. |       |            |   |
| 1911.               | H. M.          | o     | o         | o      |       | "          |   |
| March 19<br>—contd. | 8 17           | ..    | 20        | .      | W     | 15         | Oa.   |
|                     | 17             |       | 26        |        | W     | 10         | Oa  |
|                     | 33             |       | 44'5      |        | W     | 15         |   |
|                     | 17             | 8     | 47        |        | W     | 15         | Oa An arch.   |
|                     | 32             |       | 61        |        | W     | 10         |   |
|                     | 31             |       | 75        |        | W     | 10         | See Note 2.<br>Seen only at 8h 46m in Ca<br>Ca photographs 8h 17m and 8h 46m. |
| March 20.           | 8 59           | ..    | 88        | -      | E     | 10         |   |
|                     | 56             |       | 70'5      |        | E     | 10         |   |
|                     | 8 49           | 1     | 59'5      |        | E     | 15         | Oa  |
|                     | 49             | 1     | 80        |        | E     | 15         | Ca.   |
|                     | 44             | 0'5   | 19        |        | E     | 40         | Oa  |
|                     | 9 48           | 0'5   | 18        |        | E     | 25         |   |
|                     | 45             | 0'5   | 8         |        | E     | 40         |   |
|                     | 8 49           |       | 8         |        | E     | 20         | Ca. A detached cloudlet   |
|                     | 9 19           |       | 79        |        | E     | 10         |   |
|                     | 8 49           | 0'5   | 58'5      |        | W     | 35         | Cn.   |
|                     | 49             | 1     | 50'5      |        | W     | 20         | Ca.   |
|                     | 9 10           | 0'5   | 44        |        | W     | 35         |   |
|                     | 8 49           | 0'5   | 26        |        | W     | 10         | Ca  |
|                     | 9 3            |       | 23        |        | W     | 30         |   |
|                     | 10 6           | 0'5   | 23        |        | W     | 10         |   |
|                     | 1              | 0'5   | 08'6      |        | W     | 10         |   |
|                     |                |       |           |        |       |            | Seeing poor. Ca photographs 8h 49m and 8h 33m.                                |
| March 21.           | G.N.           | 8 81  | ...       | 44'5   | E     | 80         | Ca.   |
|                     | 53             |       | 34'5      |        | E     | 20         |   |
|                     | 50             | 4     | 29        |        | E     | 40         |   |
|                     | 45             |       | 22        |        | E     | 35         |   |
|                     | 45             |       | 19        |        | E     | 80         |   |
|                     | 31             |       | 16        |        | E     | 10         | Oa.   |
|                     | 45             |       | 7         |        | E     | 15         |   |
|                     | 31             |       | 25        |        | E     | 40         | Ca.   |
|                     | 31             |       | 31'5      |        | E     | 80         | Ca.   |
|                     | 80             |       | 34'5      |        | E     | 15         |   |
|                     | 31             |       | 49'5      |        | E     | 10         | Oa.   |
|                     | 31             |       | 47'5      |        | W     | 20         | Ca.   |
|                     | 31             |       | 45'5      |        | W     | 30         | Ca.   |
|                     | 31             |       | 48'5      |        | W     | 40         |   |
|                     | 31             |       | 12        |        | W     | 30         | Ca.   |
|                     | 31             |       | 10        |        | W     | 40         | Ca.   |
|                     | 9 2            |       | 1         |        | W     | 70         |   |
|                     | 8 57           |       | 16        |        | W     | 20         |   |
|                     | 31             | 9     | 19'5      |        | W     | 45         | Ca.   |
|                     | 31             |       | 30'5      |        | W     | 75         | Ca.   |
|                     | 58             |       | 43'5      |        | W     | 20         | Ca photographs 8h 31m and 8h 23m.   |
| March 22.           | A Y.S.         | 8 38  | ..        | 52     |       | 10         |   |
|                     | 11             | 2     | 43'5      | .      | E     | 20         | Ca.   |
|                     | 38             | 2     | 15        |        | E     | 80         |   |
|                     | 34             | 3     | 10'5      |        | E     | 15         |   |
|                     | 20             | 2     | 32'5      |        | E     | 15         |   |
|                     | 29             | 2     | 30'5      |        | E     | 40         | Only 20" high in Ca.  |
|                     | 27             | 1     | 41        |        | E     | 10         |   |
|                     | 27             | 1'5   | 48'5      |        | E     | 10         |   |
|                     | 24             |       | 51        |        | E     | 10         |   |
|                     | 20             | 1     | 81        |        | W     | 25         |   |
|                     | 9 2            |       | 78'5      |        | W     | 10         |   |
|                     | 2              |       | 70'5      |        | W     | 10         |   |
|                     | 8 11           |       | 56'5      |        | W     | 10         | Ca.   |
|                     | 9 0            |       | 47'5      |        | W     | 10         |   |
|                     | 0              | 4     | 44'5      |        | W     | 80         | Only 45" high in Ca.  |
| March 23.           | 8 58           |       | 34'5      |        | W     | 20         |   |
|                     | 11             |       | 28        |        | W     | 15         | Ca.   |
|                     | 55             | 9     | 22'5      |        | W     | 80, 20, 15 |   |
|                     | 58             | 5     | 11'5      |        | W     | 20         |   |
|                     | 11             |       | 2         |        | W     | 80         | Ca Very faint in C.   |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I.S.T | Base. | Latitude |        | Limb. | Height | Remarks.   |
|--------------------|---------------|-------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--|
|                    |               |       | North    | South. |       |        |  |
| 1911.              | H. M          | °     | °        | °      |       | "      |  |
| March 22.          | A.Y.S.        | 8 49  | .        | 7      | W     | 25     | 40" high in Ca.  |
| —contd.            |               | 48    |          | 12     | W     | 20     |  |
|                    |               | 46    |          | 13     | W     | 20     |  |
|                    |               | 46    | 4        | 17     | W     | 60     |  |
|                    |               | 11    |          | 46'5   | W     | 10     | Oa.  |
|                    |               | 11    |          | 81     | W     | 10     | Oa.  |
|                    |               | 41    |          | 81     | W     | 15     |  |
|                    |               |       |          |        |       |        | Oa photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 11 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 29 <sup>m</sup> . |
| March 28.          | S.S.          | 8 5   | 0'5      | 82 5   | E     | 15     | Oa.  |
|                    |               | 5     |          | 79 5   | E     | 25     | Oa.  |
|                    |               | 9 8   | 2        | 73'5   | E     | Low.   | 25" high in Ca   |
|                    |               | 7     | 1'5      | 51 5   | E     | 15     |  |
|                    |               | 8     |          | 45'5   | E     | 80 ±   | See Note 1.  |
|                    |               | 8 5   | 8        | 48     | E     | 20     | Oa. An arch  |
|                    |               | 5     | 0'5      |        | E     | 16     | Oa.  |
|                    |               | 58    |          | 14     | E     | 50     | Oa.  |
|                    |               | 56    |          | 28     | E     | 10     |  |
|                    |               | 55    | 8        | 30 5   | E     | 20     |  |
|                    |               | 54    | 1        | 34     | E     | 20     |  |
|                    |               | 5     | 0'5      | 42     | E     | 8u     | 15" high in Ca   |
|                    |               | 42    |          | 47 5   | E     | 20     | Oa.  |
|                    |               | 39    |          | 69 5   | E     | 10     |  |
|                    |               | 36    |          | 88     | E     | 40     |  |
|                    |               | 36    |          | 61     | W     | 10     |  |
|                    |               | 92    | 8        | 58     | W     | 10     |  |
|                    |               | 27    | 18       | 46'5   | W     | 45     | See Note 2.  |
|                    |               | 5     | 0'5      | 24'5   | W     | 40, 80 | See Note 3.  |
|                    |               | 5     | 0'5      | 12     | W     | 15     | Oa.  |
|                    |               | 5     | 0'5      | 9      | W     | 10     | Oa.  |
|                    |               | 5     | 0'5      | 4      | W     | 10     | Oa.  |
|                    |               | 9 22  | 2'5      | 2      | W     | 80     | 40" high in Ca.  |
|                    |               | 21    |          | 8      | W     | 80     | 15" high in Ca.  |
|                    |               | 20    |          | 18     | W     | 80     | Slants south.  |
|                    |               | 20    |          | 15     | W     | 40     | Slants north. 30" high in Ca. } Connected in Ca.                                   |
|                    |               | 19    |          | 28     | W     | 15     | A Ca streak 15" high passing through the top                                       |
|                    |               | 8 5   | 0'5      | 41'5   | W     | 40     | extends from + 24° to + 34° E.   |
|                    |               | 5     |          | 44'5   | W     | 20     | Oa. Slants south.  |
|                    |               |       |          |        |       |        | Oa. Slants south.  |
|                    |               |       |          |        |       |        | Oa photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 5 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 22 <sup>m</sup> .  |
| March 24.          | G.N.          | 8 20  |          | 52 5   | E     | 45     | Oa.  |
|                    |               | 53    |          | 49'5   | E     | 10     |  |
|                    |               | 20    |          | 47'5   | E     | 10     |  |
|                    |               | 20    |          | 45'5   | E     | 15     | Oa.  |
|                    |               | 20    |          | 30     | E     | 10     | Oa.  |
|                    |               | 20    |          | 27     | E     | 20     | Oa. Faint.   |
|                    |               | 20    |          | 11     | E     | 20     | Oa.  |
|                    |               | 20    |          | 9      | E     | 15     | Oa.  |
|                    |               | 20    |          | 8      | E     | 30     | Oa.  |
|                    |               | 20    |          | 4      | E     | 15     |  |
|                    |               | 33    |          | 14     | E     | 15     |  |
|                    |               | 33    |          | 19     | E     | 40     |  |
|                    |               | 42    | 3        | 88     | E     | 25     |  |
|                    |               | 9 10  | 2        | 50'5   | W     | 25     |  |
|                    |               | 5     | 6        | 80'5   | W     | 45     | Bright.  |
|                    |               | 3     | 2        | 1)     | W     | 20     |  |
|                    |               | 2     |          | 22     | W     | 50     |  |
|                    |               | 0     |          | 29'5   | W     | 50     |  |
|                    |               | 20    |          | 35'5   | W     | 15     |  |
|                    |               | 20    |          | 39'5   | W     | 80     |  |
|                    |               |       |          |        |       |        | Oa photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 20 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 33 <sup>m</sup> . |
| March 25.          | A.Y.S         | 8 48  | ..       | 51 5   | E     | 10     |  |
|                    |               | 47    |          | 54     | E     | 10     |  |
|                    |               | 46    | 4'5      | 6      | E     | 25     | Only 15" high in Ca.   |
|                    |               | 41    | 2        | 3      | E     | 15     |  |
|                    |               | 44    | 2        | 5      | E     | 10     |  |
|                    |               | 41    |          | 13     | E     | 20     |  |
|                    |               | 27    | 4        | 18     | E     | 20     | Two Ca streaks from the top are 60" in height.                                     |
|                    |               | 87    | 3        | 89     | E     | 40     |  |
|                    |               | 29    |          | 60     | W     | 30     | O slightly displaced to red.   |
|                    |               | 25    |          | 51 5   | W     | 15     |  |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base | Latitude. |        | Limb | Height. | Remarks   |
|--------------------|----------------|------|-----------|--------|------|---------|---|
|                    |                |      | North.    | South. |      |         |   |
| 1911.              | H. M.          | o    | o         | o      | .    | .       |   |
| March 25. A.Y.S.   | 8 26           | 4    | ..        | 48°5'  | W    | 45      |   |
| —contd.            | 33             |      | 41        | W      | 15   |         |   |
|                    | 33             | 4    | 35°5'     | W      | 60   |         | Bright.   |
|                    | 59             |      | 25°5'     | W      | 10   |         |   |
|                    | 58             |      | 2         | W      | 20   |         |   |
|                    | 56             | 8    |           | W      | 15   |         |   |
|                    | 56             |      | 15        | W      | 10   |         |   |
|                    | 52             | 3    | 29°5'     | W      | 90   |         |   |
|                    | 27             | 4    | 37°5'     | W      | 90   |         | Ca { Connected                                      |
|                    | 27             |      | 70°5'     | W      | 90   |         | Ca. Slants to — 69° W.                              |
|                    | 49             |      | 88        | W      | 10   |         |   |
|                    |                |      |           |        |      |         | Ca photographs 8h 27m and 8h 40m.                   |
| March 26. A.Y.S.   | 8 53           | ..   | 70°5'     |        | E    | 10      | 30° high and seen only at 9h 41m in Ca.             |
|                    | 51             |      | 38°5'     |        | E    | 20      |   |
|                    | 51             | 3    | 80        | E      | 20   |         | 40° high in Ca.                                     |
|                    | 42             |      | 22        | E      | 60   |         | See Note 1.   |
|                    | 38             |      | 6         | E      | 10   |         |   |
|                    | 9 41           |      | 3         | E      | 15   |         |   |
|                    | 8 37           | 3    | 10        | E      | 30   |         | Ca Seen only at 9h 41m.                             |
|                    | 34             | 2    | 18        | E      | 20   |         | See Note 2.   |
|                    | 33             |      | 28°5'     | E      | 10   |         |   |
|                    | 33             |      | 29        | E      | 20   |         |   |
|                    | 9 41           |      | 81°5'     | E      | 15   |         |   |
|                    | 8 32           | 1    | 84°5'     | E      | 25   |         | Ca. Faint and seen only at 9h 41m                   |
|                    | 30             |      | 80°5'     | E      | 25   |         | Only 15" high in Ca.                                |
|                    | 42             |      | 40°5'     | E      | 15   |         | Only 15" high in Ca.                                |
|                    | 42             |      | 50°5'     | E      | 10   |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 42             |      | 60        | E      | 15   |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 28             |      | 78        | W      | 10   |         |   |
|                    | 42             |      | 73°5'     | W      | 10   |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 42             |      | 67        | W      | 10   |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 22             |      | 61        | W      | 15   |         |   |
|                    | 23             | 2    | 49°5'     | W      | 25   |         | Only 15" high in Ca.                                |
|                    | 25             | 2    | 38°5'     | W      | 50   |         | 40" high at 9h 4m.                                  |
|                    | 25             |      | 36°5'     | W      | 10   |         |   |
|                    | 42             |      | 28        | W      | 10   |         | Ca  |
|                    | 9 2            | 1    | 18°5'     | W      | 30   |         | Only 15" high in Ca.                                |
|                    | 1              |      | 10        | W      | 30   |         |   |
|                    | 8 58           | 3    | 29°5'     | W      | 25   |         |   |
|                    | 56             | 5    | 85        | W      | 80   |         | 60" high in Ca. 105" high in Ca. } Connected in Ca. |
|                    | 54             |      | 51°5'     | W      | 20   |         | 4° broad in Ca                                      |
|                    | 42             |      | 65        | W      | 15   |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 42             |      | 70        | W      | 20   |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 42             |      | 82°5'     | W      | 25   |         | Ca.   |
|                    |                |      |           |        |      |         | Ca photographs 8h 42m and 9h 41m.                   |
| March 27. S.S.     | 0 22           | ..   | 79°5'     | ..     | E    | 40      | Not in Ca.  |
|                    | 22             |      | 76        |        | E    | 40      | Not in Ca.  |
|                    | 14             |      | 86°5'     |        | E    | 40      |   |
|                    | 10             | 2    | 6         |        | E    | 10      |   |
|                    | 16 9           |      | 28        | E      | 20   |         | Ca. Disturbed.                                      |
|                    | 9              | 1    | 97°5'     | E      | 40   |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 9 89           |      | 89°5'     | W      | 20   |         |   |
|                    | 16 9           | 4    | 88°5'     | W      | 45   |         | Ca.   |
|                    |                |      |           |        |      |         | Seeing bad. Ca photograph 16h 9m.                   |
| March 28. G.N.     | 8 35           | ..   | 56°5'     | ..     | E    | 15      |   |
|                    | 29             |      | 10        |        | E    | 10      | Ca.   |
|                    | 29             |      | 6         |        | E    | 10      | Ca.   |
|                    | 29             | 1    | 19°5'     | E      | 40   |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 30             |      | 84        | E      | 15   |         |   |
|                    | 29             | 5    | 89        | E      | 30   |         |   |
|                    | 43             |      | 78        | E      | 20   |         |   |
|                    | 41             |      | 35°5'     | W      | 15   |         |   |
|                    | 29             |      | 7         | W      | 20   |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 29             |      | Equator.  | W      | 30   |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 40             | 8    | 32°5'     | W      | 45   |         |   |
|                    | 39             |      | 89°5'     | W      | 10   |         |   |
|                    | 29             |      | 58°5'     | W      | 80   |         | Ca.   |
|                    | 37             |      | 64        | W      | 15   |         |   |
|                    |                |      |           |        |      |         | Ca photographs 8h 29m and 8h 41m.                   |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I.S.T | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height | Remarks.   |
|--------------------|---------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--|
|                    |               |       | North     | South. |       |        |  |
| 1911.              | H. M          | °     | °         | °      | "     | "      |  |
| March 29. A.Y.S.   | 8 52          | 1·5   | 71        |        | E     | 10     |  |
|                    | 50            | 1     | 52        |        | E     | 10     |  |
|                    | 50            | 1     | 47·5      |        | E     | 10     |  |
|                    | 49            | 1     | 34        |        | E     | 20     |  |
|                    | 48            | 2     | 22        |        | E     | 30 ±   | Faint in O. Only 15" high in Ca.   |
|                    | 45            |       | 8         |        | E     | 15     |  |
|                    | 45            |       | 6         |        | E     | 15     |  |
|                    | 48            | 2     |           | 7      | E     | 20     |  |
|                    | 38            |       |           | 27     | E     | 10     |  |
|                    | 40            | 6     |           | 39·5   | E     | 55     | 40" high in Ca.  |
|                    | 26            |       |           | 50·5   | E     | 10     |  |
|                    | 26            | 1     |           | 52·5   | E     | 15     | See Note   |
|                    | 26            | 1     |           | 62·5   | E     | 20     |  |
|                    | 38            |       |           | 83·5   | E     | 10     | Oa.  |
|                    | 24            |       |           | 83     | E     | 10     |  |
|                    | 16            |       |           | 76     | W     | 10     |  |
|                    | 98            |       |           | 57·5   | W     | 10     | Oa.  |
|                    | 9 13          | 4     |           | 48·5   | W     | 80     | Only 2° broad in Ca.   |
|                    | 8 38          |       |           | 41·5   | W     | 10     | Ca   |
|                    | 9 11          |       |           | 27     | W     | 10     |  |
|                    | 8 38          |       |           | 28     | W     | 15     | Ca   |
|                    | 8 38          |       |           | 10     | W     | 20     | Oa.  |
|                    | 9 9           | 2     |           | 4      | W     | 35     | 50" high in Ca.  |
|                    | 8 38          |       | 2         |        | W     | 15     | Ca.  |
|                    | 9 8           |       | 5         |        | W     | 25     | Detached.  |
|                    | 8 38          |       | 9·5       |        | W     | 40     | Ca. Detached.  |
|                    | 38            | 3     | 11·5      |        | W     | 10     | Oa.  |
|                    | 59            |       | 27        |        | W     | 10     |  |
|                    | 59            | 1     | 81        |        | W     | 15     |  |
|                    | 38            |       | 41·5      |        | W     | 15     | Ca. Detached.  |
|                    | 57            |       | 45·5      |        | W     | 30     |  |
|                    | 57            | 7     | 50·5      |        | W     | 45     | Only 4° broad in Ca.   |
|                    | 54            |       | 70·5      |        | W     | 20     | O slightly displaced to red at base.<br>Ca photographs 8h 38m and 8h 11m.      |
| March 30. S.S.     | 8 30          |       | 79        |        | E     | 20     | Oa.  |
|                    | 30            | 0·5   | 74·5      |        | E     | 30     | Oa   |
|                    | 9 30          |       | 51·5      |        | E     | 30     |  |
|                    | 8 30          |       | 24        |        | E     | 40     | Ca. Detached. Slants north.  |
|                    | 9 23          |       |           | 8      | E     | 10     |  |
|                    | 21            |       | 20        |        | E     | 20     |  |
|                    | 20            |       | 28        |        | E     | 20     |  |
|                    | 8 30          | 1     | 35        |        | E     | 20     | Ca.  |
|                    | 9 17          | 4     | 38·5      |        | E     | 50     |  |
|                    | 8 30          |       | 41·5      |        | E     | 15     | Ca. A short streak parallel to limb.   |
|                    | 9 8           |       | 63        |        | E     | 10     |  |
|                    | 6             |       | 78·5      |        | E     | 20     |  |
|                    | 1             |       | 81        |        | E     | 10     |  |
|                    | 8 55          |       | 80·5      |        | W     | 10     |  |
|                    | 50            |       | 51·5      |        | W     | 85     | Detached in O. } Connected.  |
|                    | 50            |       | 48·5      |        | W     | 30     | Detached. }  |
|                    | 50            | 1·5   | 46·5      |        | W     | 10     | Nearly connected to the last by a thin streak                                  |
|                    | 30            |       | 45·5      |        | W     | 15     | Oa.  |
|                    | 46            |       | 18        |        | W     | 50 ±   | Faint Detached.  |
|                    | 44            |       | 12        |        | W     | 40     | Faint. Detached.   |
|                    | 44            | 2     | 10·5      |        | W     | 30     | Faint  |
|                    | 40            | 2     | 6         |        | W     | 25     | Faint,   |
|                    | 30            | 3     | 0·5       |        | W     | 45     | Oa.  |
|                    | 30            |       | 6         |        | W     | 10     | Oa.  |
|                    | 30            |       | 19        |        | W     | 10     | Oa.  |
|                    | 9 38          |       | 27·5      |        | W     | 15     |  |
|                    | 36            | 1     | 44·5      |        | W     | 60     |  |
|                    | 36            | 3     | 51        |        | W     | 60     |  |
|                    | 8 30          | 0·5   | 82·5      |        | W     | 20     | Ca.  |
|                    |               |       |           |        |       |        | Observed through thin currus.<br>Strong wind. Ca photographs 8h 30m and 8h 48m |
| March 31. S.S.     | 10 24         |       | 70·5      | ...    | E     | 20     | Oa.  |
|                    | 24            |       | 60·5      |        | E     | 15     | Oa.  |
|                    | 9 5           |       | 49·5      |        | E     | 10     |  |
|                    | 2             |       | 28        |        | E     | Low.   | 15" high in Oa.  |
|                    | 1             |       | 19        |        | E     | Low.   | 20" high in Oa.  |

| Date and observer.   | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |          | Limb. | Height. | Remarks |
|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|----------|-------|---------|---------|
|                      |                |       | North     | South.   |       |         |         |
| 1911.                | H. M.          | °     | °         | °        |       | "       |         |
| March 31.<br>—contd. | S.S.           | 9 0   | 2         | 15       | ..    | E       | 15      |
|                      |                | 0     | 1         | 8        |       | E       | 40      |
|                      |                | 10 24 | 1 5       | 5        |       | E       | 20      |
|                      |                | 8 55  |           | 16·5     |       | E       | 15      |
|                      |                | 58    | 0·5       | 36·5     |       | E       | 20      |
|                      |                | 10 24 | 1         | 41·5     |       | E       | 20      |
|                      |                | 8 51  | 1         | 46       |       | E       | 20      |
|                      |                | 44    |           | 70·5     |       | W       | 15      |
|                      |                | 10 24 |           | 62·5     |       | W       | 10      |
|                      |                | 24    | 1         | 57·5     |       | W       | 10      |
|                      |                | 8 39  | 1         | 35·5     |       | W       | 15      |
|                      |                | 37    |           | 23       |       | W       | Low     |
|                      |                | 36    | 1         | 20       |       | W       | 20      |
|                      |                | 35    |           | 15       |       | W       | 15      |
|                      |                | 34    |           | 9        |       | W       | 15      |
|                      |                | 34    |           | 6        |       | W       | 15      |
|                      |                | 33    |           | 2        |       | W       | 35      |
|                      |                | 9 14  |           | 11       |       | W       | 35      |
|                      |                | 13    |           | 19       |       | W       | 45      |
|                      |                | 11    | 8         | 40·5     |       | W       | 60      |
| April 1.             | G.N.           | 8 13  | ..        | 88       |       | E       | 15      |
|                      |                | 13    |           | 56·5     |       | E       | 35      |
|                      |                | 13    |           | 49·5     |       | E       | 10      |
|                      |                | 9 40  | 1         | 38       |       | E       | 25      |
|                      |                | 40    |           | 38·5     |       | E       | 10      |
|                      |                | 8 13  | 21        |          |       | E       | 10      |
|                      |                | 13    |           | 20       |       | E       | 10      |
|                      |                | 13    |           | 16       |       | E       | 15      |
|                      |                | 13    |           | 14       |       | E       | 15      |
|                      |                | 13    | 6         | 10       |       | E       | 25      |
|                      |                | 9 40  |           | 5        |       | E       | 15      |
|                      |                | 8 13  |           | 20       |       | E       | 30      |
|                      |                | 9 12  |           | 35·5     |       | E       | 35      |
|                      |                | 9 40  |           | 89·5     |       | E       | 20      |
|                      |                | 8 42  | 2         | 42·5     |       | E       | 15      |
|                      |                | 9 0   | 1         | 18·5     |       | W       | 20      |
|                      |                | 8 13  |           | 20       |       | W       | 20      |
|                      |                | 13    |           | 24       |       | W       | 10      |
|                      |                | 9 40  |           | 30       |       | W       | 40      |
|                      |                | 4     | 4         | 47·5     |       | W       | 85, 50  |
| April 2.             | A.Y.S.         | 8 41  | ...       | 20       | ..    | E       | 30      |
|                      |                | 41    |           | 27       |       | E       | 20      |
|                      |                | 41    |           | 28       |       | E       | 15      |
|                      |                | 41    |           | 20       |       | E       | 15      |
|                      |                | 41    |           | 18       |       | E       | 20      |
|                      |                | 41    |           | 15       |       | E       | 15      |
|                      |                | 9 1   | 1         | 12       |       | E       | 30      |
|                      |                | 8 41  |           | 1        |       | E       | 40      |
|                      |                | 41    |           | 10       |       | E       | 40      |
|                      |                | 41    |           | 18       |       | E       | 30      |
|                      |                | 41    |           | 16       |       | E       | 40      |
|                      |                | 40    | 2         | 84       |       | E       | 160     |
|                      |                | 42    | 3         | 40·5     |       | E       | 45      |
|                      |                | 41    | 2         | 50·5     |       | E       | 30      |
|                      |                | 36    | 3         | 55       |       | E       | 40      |
|                      |                | 34    |           | 58       |       | E       | 20      |
|                      |                | 30    |           | 81       |       | E       | 10      |
|                      |                | 29    |           | 78·5     |       | W       | 10      |
|                      |                | 28    | 1         | 67·5     |       | W       | 15      |
|                      |                | 27    | 2·5       | 52·5     |       | W       | 15      |
|                      |                | 9 18  |           | 88       |       | W       | 20      |
|                      |                | 8 41  |           | 80       |       | W       | 15      |
|                      |                | 41    | 2         | 20       |       | W       | 75      |
|                      |                | 9 16  |           | Equator. |       | W       | 20      |
|                      |                | 8 41  | 4         |          |       | W       | 40      |

| Date and observer.        | Hour<br>I.S T | Base. | Latitude |       | Limb. | Height   | Remarks.                                      |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------|----------|-------|-------|----------|---|
|                           |               |       | North.   | South |       |          |   |
| 1911.                     | H. M.         | o     | o        | o     |       | #        |   |
| April 2. A.Y.S<br>—contd. | 9 15          | .     | 9        |       | W     | 10       |   |
|                           | 8 41          |       | 11       |       | W     | 15       | Ca.   |
|                           | 9 13          | 1     | 30 5     |       | W     | 25       |   |
|                           | 8 8           | 8     | 40° 5    |       | W     | 75       | An arch. Faint in O.                          |
|                           | 8 41          |       | 46 5     |       | W     | 40       | Ca.   |
|                           | 9 3           |       | 78       |       | W     | 15       | 30° high in Ca.<br>Ca photographs See Note 2. |
| April 3. S.S              | 9 17          | .     | 88       |       | E     | 20       |   |
|                           | 8 29          | 0·5   | 78       |       | E     | 20       | Ca.   |
|                           | 29            |       | 65       |       | E     | 10       | Ca.   |
|                           | 9 15          |       | 59° 5    |       | E     | 80       |   |
|                           | 8 29          |       | 49 5     |       | E     | 20       | Ca.   |
|                           | 9 13          | 0·5   | 40       |       | E     | 20       |   |
|                           | 8 29          | 1     | 34·5     |       | E     | 20       | Ca.   |
|                           | 9 11          | 1     | 25       |       | E     | 15       | 6° broad in Ca.                               |
|                           | 8 29          |       | 16       |       | E     | 10       | Ca.   |
|                           | 29            |       | 15       |       | E     | 60       | Ca Detached. Slanting from — 2° to + 5° E     |
|                           | 9 6           | 2     | 5        |       | E     | 30       |   |
|                           | 2             | 1     | 35       |       | E     | 10       |   |
|                           | 2             | 0·5   | 45       |       | E     | 10       |   |
|                           | 0             | 2     | 47·5     |       | E     | 15       |   |
|                           | 8 58          | 4     | 52·5     |       | E     | 45       | 60° high in Ca.                               |
|                           | 54            |       | 76° 5    |       | E     | 10       |   |
|                           | 29            |       | 88       |       | E     | 45       | Ca.   |
|                           | 51            | 1     | 88       |       | E     | 10       |   |
|                           | 47            |       | 78       |       | W     | 15       |   |
|                           | 46            |       | 64·5     |       | W     | 10       |   |
|                           | 45            |       | 59·5     |       | W     | 10       |   |
|                           | 29            |       | 57·5     |       | W     | 15       |   |
|                           | 41            |       | 46·5     |       | W     | 35       |   |
|                           | 29            | 1     | 44·5     |       | W     | 15       | Ca.   |
|                           | 29            | 2     | 41·5     |       | W     | 10       | Ca.   |
|                           | 39            |       | 35·5     |       | W     | 15       |   |
|                           | 35            |       | 23       |       | W     | 20       |   |
|                           | 35            |       | 22       |       | W     | 10       |   |
|                           | 35            | 0·5   | 16       |       | W     | 15       |   |
|                           | 35            | 1·5   | 14       |       | W     | 15       |   |
| April 4. G.N.             | 9 25          | 4·5   |          |       | W     | 10       |   |
|                           | 55            | 2     | 9        |       | W     | 20       | Ca. Seen only at 9h 55m                       |
|                           | 8 29          |       | 18       |       | W     | 10       | Ca.   |
|                           | 29            | 1·5   | 20       |       | W     | 15       | Ca.   |
|                           | 29            | 1     | 26·5     |       | W     | 15       | Ca.   |
|                           | 29            |       | 39·5     |       | W     | 20       | Ca.   |
|                           | 9 28          | 0·5   | 36·5     |       | W     | 10       | 30° high in Ca.                               |
|                           | 8 29          | 0 5   | 55·5     |       | W     | 15       | Ca.   |
|                           |               |       |          |       |       |          | Ca photographs 8h 20m and 9h 55m              |
|                           | 8 13          | ..    | 82·5     |       | E     | 20       | Ca.   |
|                           | 13            |       | 78       |       | E     | 25       | Ca.   |
|                           | 43            | 18    | 14·5     |       | E     | 30,40,30 |   |
|                           | 18            |       | Equator. |       | E     | 30       |   |
| April 5. A.Y.S.           | 18            |       | 4·5      |       | E     | 50       | Ca.   |
|                           | 40            | 4     | 10       |       | E     | 20       |   |
|                           | 37            | 5     | 50       |       | E     | 60       |   |
|                           | 33            |       | 88       |       | W     | 15       |   |
|                           | 13            |       | 7        |       | W     | 20       | Ca.   |
|                           | 52            | 1     | 9·5      |       | W     | 20       |   |
|                           | 13            |       | 34·5     |       | W     | 20       | Ca.   |
|                           | 13            |       | 82       |       | W     | 20       | Ca.   |
|                           |               |       |          |       |       |          | Ca photographs 8h 18m and 10h 0m.             |
|                           | 8 55          | .     | 84       | .     | E     | 10       |   |
|                           | 17            |       | 38       |       | E     | 10       | Ca.   |
|                           | 17            |       | 27       |       | E     | 10       | Ca.   |
|                           | 54            |       | 20       |       | E     | 15       |   |
|                           | 54            | 10    | 18       |       | E     | 80       | 75° high at the N. end in Ca.                 |
|                           | 49            | 4     | Equator. |       | E     | 20       | Faint in O. 40° high in Ca.                   |
|                           | 43            | 2     | 21·5     |       | E     | 10       |   |
|                           | 42            |       | 35       |       | E     | 10       |   |
|                           | 40            |       | 44·5     |       | E     | 20       |   |
|                           | 40            | 3     | 48       |       | E     | 70       |   |

| Date and observer.         | Hour<br>I.S.T | Base | Latitude. |          | Limb. | Height. | Remarks.   |
|----------------------------|---------------|------|-----------|----------|-------|---------|--|
|                            |               |      | North.    | South.   |       |         |  |
| 1911.                      | H. M.         | o    | o         | o        | "     |         |  |
| April 5. A.Y.S.<br>—contd. | 8 37          | ...  | ...       | 75 5     | E     | 15      | Faint and seen in Ca only at 8 <sup>h</sup> 41 <sup>m</sup> .<br>See Note.                                   |
|                            | 37            |      |           | 77 5     | E     | 10      |  |
|                            | 36            |      |           | 69       | W     | 10      |  |
|                            | 35            |      |           | 58 5     | W     | 15      |  |
|                            | 9 7           | 8    |           | 32 5     | W     | 20      |  |
|                            | 8 17          |      |           | 26       | W     | 15      | Ca   |
|                            | 9 3           |      | 5         |          | W     | 15      | Seen only at 8 <sup>h</sup> 41 <sup>m</sup> in Ca.] Connected by a   |
|                            | 3             | 2    | 11        |          | W     | 20      | streak.  |
|                            | 2             |      | 40 5      |          | W     | 40      |  |
|                            | 0             | 2    | 48 5      |          | W     | 40      | ] Connected at top in Ca.  |
|                            | 8 58          | 2    | 50 5      |          | W     | 15      | Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 17 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 41 <sup>m</sup> .                           |
| April 6 N.S.               | 9 12          | ..   | 60 5      | .        | E     | 35      | Detached. Bright in Ca.  |
|                            | 8 31          | ..   | 17 5      |          | E     | 45      | Ca.  |
|                            | 57            | 0 5  |           | 10 5     | E     | 10      |  |
|                            | 53            | 3    |           | 48       | E     | 50      |  |
|                            | 40            | 4    |           | 38       | W     | 25      |  |
|                            | 35            | 1    |           | 8        | W     | 15      | C slightly displaced to red at base.   |
|                            | 9 22          | 1    | 7 5       |          | W     | 15      |  |
|                            | 8 31          | 1    | 11        |          | W     | 20      | Ca. A streak from top extends to + 18° W.  |
|                            | 31            | 1    | 44 5      |          | W     | 20      | Ca.  |
|                            |               |      |           |          |       |         | Seeing bad. Ca photograph (flocculus only) 8 <sup>h</sup> 31 <sup>m</sup> .                                  |
| April 7. G.N.              | 8 45          | .    | 41 5      | ...      | E     | 30      |  |
|                            | 48            |      | 19        |          | E     | 45      |  |
|                            | 37            |      |           | 88       | E     | 10      |  |
|                            | 37            |      |           | 84       | E     | 15      |  |
|                            | 34            | 5    |           | 37       | E     | 30      |  |
|                            | 46            |      |           | 46       | E     | 60      |  |
|                            | 48            |      |           | 42 5     | W     | 40      | Ca.  |
|                            | 48            |      |           | 31 5     | W     | 30      | Ca.  |
|                            | 48            |      |           | 6        | W     | 30      | Ca.  |
|                            | 48            |      |           | 3        | W     | 40      | Ca.  |
|                            | 48            |      |           | Equator. | W     | 75      | Ca.  |
|                            | 48            |      | 1         |          | W     | 40      | Ca.  |
|                            | 48            |      | 8         |          | W     | 45      | Ca.  |
|                            | 48            |      | 9         |          | W     | 80      | Ca.  |
|                            | 48            |      | 18        |          | W     | 10      | Ca. Three jets.  |
|                            | 48            | 8    | 20 5      |          | W     | 20      | Ca.  |
|                            | 48            |      | 31        |          | W     | 20      | Ca.  |
|                            | 48            | 8    | 40        |          | W     | 40      | Ca.  |
|                            | 48            |      | 45 5      |          | W     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                            |               |      |           |          |       |         | Seeing poor. Ca photograph 8 <sup>h</sup> 48 <sup>m</sup> and flocculus plate 10 <sup>h</sup> 3 <sup>m</sup> |
| April 8. A.Y.S.            | 8 46          | ...  | 80 5      |          | E     | 10      |  |
|                            | 45            | 2    | 81 5      |          | E     | 15      |  |
|                            | 43            | 1    | 58 5      |          | E     | 15      |  |
|                            | 43            |      | 54 5      |          | E     | 15      |  |
|                            | 40            |      | 43 5      |          | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                            | 39            | .    | 35        |          | E     | 85      | 60" high in Ca.  |
|                            | 39            | 2    | 81        |          | E     | 50      | Faint at the base in C. 70" high in Ca.  |
|                            | 38            |      | 25        |          | E     | 10      |  |
|                            | 38            | 1    | 17 5      |          | E     | 15      | Bright in C.   |
|                            | 40            |      |           | 8        | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                            | 40            |      |           | 28       | E     | 10      | Ca.  |
|                            | 31            |      |           | 32       | E     | 20      | Ca.  |
|                            | 30            | 8    |           | 38 5     | E     | 20      |  |
|                            | 40            |      |           | 42 5     | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                            | 40            |      |           | 45 5     | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                            | 40            |      |           | 65 5     | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                            | 25            | 1    |           | 70 5     | E     | 10, 20  | Not seen at 8 <sup>h</sup> 24 <sup>m</sup> .   |
|                            | 9 18          | 2    |           | 65 5     | W     | 20      | Ca.  |
|                            | 8 40          | 1    |           | 81       | W     | 25      |  |
|                            | 9 16          | 6    |           | 38 5     | W     | 35      |  |
|                            | 8 40          |      |           | 29       | W     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                            | 9 13          | 8    |           | 11 5     | W     | 30      | 7" broad in Ca.  |
|                            | 8 40          |      |           | 8        | W     | 20      | Ca. A detached streak 2" long.   |
|                            | 9 12          |      |           | 8        | W     | 15      | Bright in Ca.  |
|                            | 8 40          |      |           | 1        | W     | 40      | Ca.  |

| Date and observer.         | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base | Latitude. |        | Lamb. | Height. | Remarks.   |
|----------------------------|----------------|------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--|
|                            |                |      | North.    | South. |       |         |  |
| 1911.                      | H M.           | °    | °         | °      |       | "       |  |
| April 8. A.Y.S.<br>—contd. | 8 40           | .    | Equator   |        | W     | 40      | Cn.  |
|                            | 9 5            | 25   |           |        | W     | 20 ±    | Connected in Ca.   |
|                            | 5              | 4    |           |        | W     | 15      |  |
|                            | 5              | 7    |           |        | W     | 15      |  |
|                            | 3              | 17 5 |           |        | W     | 40 ±    | See Note.<br>75" high in Ca  |
|                            | 1              | 23   |           |        | W     | 30 ±    |  |
|                            | 0              | 27 6 |           |        | W     | 40      |  |
|                            | 8 58           | 33   |           |        | W     | 10      |  |
|                            | 40             | 86   |           |        | W     | 180     | Ca. Changing. A streak from the middle meets limb at + 46° W.  |
|                            | 54             | 52   |           |        | W     | 80      |  |
| April 9. G.N.              | 48             | 56 6 |           |        | W     | 15      | O slightly displaced to violet. 80" high at 8h 51m. Observed through cirrus. Ca photographs 8h 40m. and 9h 5m. |
|                            | 9 24           | .    | 41 6      |        | W     | 10      | Ca.  |
|                            | 24             | 35   |           |        | W     | 30      | Ca.  |
|                            | 24             | 32   |           |        | W     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                            | 55             | 28   |           |        | W     | 15      |  |
|                            | 55             | 26   |           |        | W     | 15      |  |
|                            | 55             | 21 5 |           |        | W     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                            | 8 40           | 6 5  |           |        | W     | 10      |  |
| April 10. S.S.             | 9 24           | 16 5 |           |        | W     | 50      | Ca. Very faint.  |
|                            | 24             | 31   |           |        | W     | 40      | Very faint.<br>Seeing poor. Ca photographs 9h 24m.   |
|                            | 8 49           | 87   |           |        | E     | 80      | Ca.  |
|                            | 49             | 71   |           |        | E     | 45      | Ca   |
| April 11. G.N.             | 49             | 51 5 |           |        | E     | 20      | Ca. Detached.  |
|                            | 49             | 49 5 |           |        | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                            | 9 11           | 44 5 |           |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                            | 10             | 41 5 |           |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                            | 6              | 5    | 87        |        | E     | 70      | See Note.  |
|                            | 8 49           | 7    |           |        | E     | 30      |  |
|                            | 9 0            | 8    |           |        | E     | 30      |  |
|                            | 8 49           | 21   |           |        | E     | 25      | Ca   |
|                            | 59             | 34 5 |           |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                            | 57             | 1    | 42        |        | E     | 30      | Slants to — 88° E and is 45" high in Ca.   |
|                            | 55             | 8    | 47 5      |        | E     | 25      |  |
|                            | 52             | 2    | 68 5      |        | E     | 10      |  |
|                            | 25             | 0 5  | 68        |        | E     | 10      | Ca. Seen only at 8h 28m.   |
|                            | 25             | 0 5  | 78 5      |        | E     | 10      | Ca. Seen only at 8h 28m.   |
|                            | 48             | 70 5 |           |        | W     | 10      |  |
|                            | 47             | 60   |           |        | W     | 10      |  |
|                            | 45             | 41   |           |        | W     | 15      | 25" high in Ca.  |
|                            | 43             | 38   |           |        | W     | 105     | A slanting cone.   |
|                            | 40             | 32 5 |           |        | W     | 90      |  |
| April 12. S.S.             | 38             | 20   |           |        | W     | 20      | 40" high in Ca.  |
|                            | 40             | 12 5 |           |        | W     | 10      | Ca. Low thin streaks.  |
|                            | 40             | 9    | W         |        | W     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                            | 9 28           | 10 5 |           |        | W     | 20      |  |
|                            | 8 49           | 5    |           |        | W     | 20      | Ca. Seen only at 8h 49m.   |
|                            | 9 21           | 20   |           |        | W     | 80      | Faint.   |
|                            | 8 25           | 0 5  | 88        |        | W     | 15      | Ca   |
|                            | 9 19           | 88 5 |           |        | W     | 15      | Ca photographs 8h 40m and 8h 25m.  |
|                            | 10 5           | ..   | 50 5      | ...    | E     | 20 ±    |  |
| April 13.                  | 8              | 47 5 |           |        | E     | 20 ±    |  |
|                            | 15             | 24   |           |        | W     | 25      |  |
|                            | 15             | 20   |           |        | W     | 30      |  |
|                            | 13             | 16   |           |        | W     | 45 ±    | Weather bad. No prominence photograph.   |
|                            | 22             | 86   |           |        |       |         |  |
|                            | 22             | 38   |           |        |       |         |  |
|                            | 20             | 20   |           |        |       |         |  |
|                            | 14 10          | 17 5 |           |        | E     | 20      | A very low prominence surmounted by a detached dot.  |
|                            | 9 22           | 37   |           |        | E     | 50      |  |
|                            | 22             |      |           |        | E     | 40      |  |
|                            | 22             |      |           |        | E     | 40      |  |
|                            | 20             |      |           |        | E     | 15      |  |

| Date and observer.   | Hour<br>I.S.T | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb.    | Height | Remarks. |  |
|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--|
|                      |               |       | North.    | South. |          |        |          |  |
| 1911.                | H. M.         | o     | o         | o      |          | "      |          |  |
| April 12.<br>—contd. | S.S.          | 10 31 | 1·5       | ..     | 12       | E      | 20       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 14 5  |           |        | 55       | E      | 15       |  |
|                      |               | 13 57 | 0·5       |        | 38·5     | W      | 20       |  |
|                      |               | 8 34  |           |        | 23       | W      | 10       |  |
|                      |               | 34    |           |        | 28       | W      | 10       |  |
|                      |               | 18 55 | 1         | 19·5   |          | W      | 20       |  |
|                      |               |       |           | 22·5   |          | W      | 20       | } Very faint traces in Ca.                     |
|                      |               | 14 25 | 1         | 32·5   |          | W      | 15       |  |
| April 13.            | G.N.          | 8 41  | ..        | 80·5   | ..       | E      | 30       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 41    |           | 54·5   |          | E      | 20       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 28    |           | 44·5   |          | E      | 25       |  |
|                      |               | 28    |           | 48·5   |          | E      | 30       |  |
|                      |               | 25    | 2         | 40     |          | E      | 45       |  |
|                      |               | 41    |           | 18     |          | E      | 20       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 41    |           |        | 12       | E      | 30       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 41    |           |        | 14       | E      | 20       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 41    |           |        | 23       | E      | 15       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 41    |           |        | 32       | E      | 20       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 41    |           |        | 58·5     | E      | 10       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 41    |           |        | 59·5     | E      | 10       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 41    |           |        | 68·5     | E      | 10       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 41    |           |        | 71       | E      | 10       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 28    |           |        | 88       | W      | 15       |  |
|                      |               | 41    |           |        | 77·5     | W      | 15       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 41    |           |        | 48·5     | W      | 15       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 41    |           |        | 84       | W      | 10       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 86    | 11        | 3·5    |          | W      | 30, 50   |  |
|                      |               | 41    |           | 15     |          | W      | 30       |  |
|                      |               | 35    | 2         | 20·5   |          | W      | 70       | Detached at top.                               |
|                      |               | 41    |           | 25     |          | W      | 10       |  |
|                      |               | 41    |           | 28     |          | W      | 15       |  |
|                      |               | 41    | 1         | 48     |          | W      | 20       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 41    |           | 34     |          | W      | 15       | Ca.  |
| April 14.            | G.N.          | 8 29  | ..        | 52·5   | ..       | E      | 30       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 47    |           | 46·5   |          | E      | 20       |  |
|                      |               | 47    |           | 44·5   |          | E      | 40       |  |
|                      |               | 47    |           | 42     |          | E      | 20       |  |
|                      |               | 48    |           |        | 54·5     | E      | 15       |  |
|                      |               | 52    | 2         |        | 1        | W      | 25       |  |
|                      |               | 50    | 2         | 27     |          | W      | 30       |  |
| April 15.            | S.S.          | 15 27 | 8         | 52·5   | ..       | E      | 70, 40   | Ca. A group of 8 prominences.                  |
|                      |               | 27    | 2         | 41     |          | E      | 25       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 27    | 1         | 38     |          | E      | 45       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 27    |           | 11     |          | E      | 15       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 27    |           | 9      |          | E      | 10       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 10 4  |           |        | 19       | E      | 20       |  |
|                      |               | 15 27 | 2         |        | 22       | E      | 60       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 10 3  | 3         |        | 27·5     | E      | 80       |  |
|                      |               | 15 27 | 0·5       |        | 39·5     | E      | 20       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 27    |           |        | 82       | E      | 15       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 9 58  |           |        | 50       | W      | 10       |  |
|                      |               | 57    | 5         |        | 48·5     | W      | 45       |  |
|                      |               | 57    | 0·5       |        | 88       | W      | 15       |  |
|                      |               | 55    | 1         |        | 8·5      | W      | 20       | A short Ca streak extends S. from top.         |
|                      |               | 55    | 1         |        | Equator. | W      | 15       | A short Ca streak extends N. from top.         |
|                      |               | 54    |           |        | 15       | W      | 15       |  |
|                      |               | 10 12 |           |        | 23·5     | W      | 10       |  |
|                      |               | 15 27 |           |        | 38       | W      | 15       | Ca.  |
| April 16.            | S.S.          | 9 7   | ..        | 83     | ..       | E      | 25       | Seeing poor. Ca photograph 15h 27m.            |
|                      |               | 7     |           | 82     |          | E      | 25       |  |
|                      |               | 7     |           | 80·5   |          | E      | 25       |  |
|                      |               | 55    | 14        | 57·5   |          | E      | 70, 50   | Ca. Four prominences connected to one another. |
|                      |               | 55    |           | 47·5   |          | E      | 20       | Ca.  |
|                      |               | 55    |           | 48     |          | E      | 45       | Ca. Detached.                                  |
|                      |               | 55    | 1         | 83     |          | E      | 15       | Ca.  |

| Date and observer.  | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height. | Remarks  |
|---------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--|
|                     |                |       | North.    | South. |       |         |  |
| 1911.               | H M.           | o     | o         | o      |       | "       |  |
| April 16<br>—contd. | S.S.           | 9 55  | 1         | 81     |       | 15      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 48    | 0 5       | 28     | E     | 25      | In Ca. it is 40° high and a short streamer extends northwards. |
|                     |                | 48    | 2         | 29     | E     | 15      |  |
|                     |                | 28    | 0·5       | 78·5   | E     | 80      | Ca. Seen only at 9h 28m.                                       |
|                     |                | 28    |           | 80·5   | E     | 10      | Ca. Do. do.  |
|                     |                | 8 55  | 1         | 54·5   | W     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 80    | 9         | 43·5   | W     | 40      |  |
|                     |                | 55    | 0·5       | 38     | W     | 10      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 55    |           | 31     | W     | 40      | Ca. See Note.  |
|                     |                | 55    | 0·5       | 27     | W     | 30      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 9 18  |           | 18     | W     | 25      |  |
|                     |                | 8 55  |           | 16     | W     | 10      |  |
|                     |                | 9 17  |           | 11     | W     | 20      |  |
|                     |                | 8 65  | 4         | 7      | W     | 40      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 9 16  |           | 2      | W     | 15      |  |
|                     |                | 8 55  |           | 13     | W     | 10      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 9 18  | 2         | 88·5   | W     | 15      |  |
|                     |                |       |           |        |       |         | Ca photographs 8h 55m and 9h 28m.                              |
| April 17.           | S.S.           | 8 27  | ...       | 81     |       | 10      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 27    |           | 64·5   |       | 10      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 27    |           | 63·5   |       | 25      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 27    | 0·5       | 59·5   |       | 60      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 27    |           | 57·5   |       | 15      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 27    |           | 50·5   |       | 60      | Ca. A streamer extends 6° north.                               |
|                     |                | 27    |           | 48·5   |       | 10      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 27    | 1         | 43     |       | 45      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 56    |           | 38     |       | 10      |  |
|                     |                | 27    |           | 34·5   |       | 90      | Ca. Detached.  |
|                     |                | 27    | 1         | 32     |       | 80      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 27    |           | 18     |       | 10      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 27    | 3         | 9·5    |       | 80      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 27    | 2         | 20     |       | 80      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 48    | 1         | 25     |       | 25      |  |
|                     |                | 41    | 0·5       | 88     | W     | 10      |  |
|                     |                | 39    | 0·5       | 71     | W     | 10      |  |
|                     |                | 37    | 6         | 43     | W     | 25      |  |
|                     |                | 27    |           | 31     | W     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 33    | 1         | 25·5   | W     | 20      |  |
|                     |                | 27    |           | 18     | W     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 27    |           | 88     | W     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                     |                |       |           |        |       |         | Seeing poor. Ca photograph 8h 27m.                             |
| April 18.           | S.S.           | 9 31  | ...       | 83     |       | 25      | C slightly displaced to red at base.                           |
|                     |                | 28    |           | 66·5   |       | 20      |  |
|                     |                | 29    |           | 65·5   |       | 20      |  |
|                     |                | 8 25  | 8         | 61     |       | 30      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 9 27  |           | 57     |       | 25      |  |
|                     |                | 26    |           | 48     |       | 15      |  |
|                     |                | 8 25  |           | 36     |       | 60      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 25    |           | 8      |       | 45      | Ca. Detached. Very faint.                                      |
|                     |                | 25    | 2         | 25     |       | 30      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 26    |           | 33     |       | 15      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 25    |           | 36     |       | 15      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 9 18  |           | 57·5   |       | 25      | 10° high in Ca.  |
|                     |                | 11    |           | 77     |       | 10      |  |
|                     |                | 8 30  |           | 67     | W     | 10      |  |
|                     |                | 30    |           | 59·5   | W     | Low.    | } C slightly displaced to violet.                              |
|                     |                | 55    | 1         | 42·5   | W     | 40      |  |
|                     |                | 38    | 9         | 21·5   | W     | 80      |  |
|                     |                | 38    | 1         | 16     | W     | 20      |  |
|                     |                | 9 37  | 2         | 15     | W     | 15      |  |
|                     |                | 8 25  | 4         | 27     | W     | 20      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 9 38  | 8         | 64     | W     | 20      |  |
|                     |                |       |           |        |       |         | Ca photograph 8h 25m.  |
| April 19.           | A.Y.S.         | 8 41  | ...       | 48     |       | 15      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 41    |           | 46     |       | 15      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 41    |           | 44     |       | 50      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 57    | 1         | 35     |       | 40      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 41    |           | 34     |       | 40      | Ca.  |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I.S.T.    | Base. | Latitude. |        | Jumb. | Height. | Remarks.   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--|
|                    |                   |       | North.    | South. |       |         |  |
| 1911.              | H. M.             | o     | o         | o      |       | "       |  |
| April 19           | A.Y.S.<br>—contd. | 8 54  | 25        | 25     | E     | 60      | See Note 1 } Connected in Ca                             |
|                    |                   | 50    | 5         | 17.5   | E     | 40      | See Note 2.  |
|                    |                   | 9 13  |           | 6      | E     | 15      |  |
|                    |                   | 8 42  | 15        | 15     | E     | 10      |  |
|                    |                   | 42    | 20        | 20     | E     | 20      |  |
|                    |                   | 37    | 84        | 84     | E     | 15      |  |
|                    |                   | 37    | 38        | 38     | E     | 30      |  |
|                    |                   | 38    | 48        | 48     | E     | 15      |  |
|                    |                   | 33    | 45        | 45     | E     |         | No prominence. C slightly displaced to red.              |
|                    |                   | 29    | 59.5      | 59.5   | E     | 10      |  |
|                    |                   | 29    | 64        | 64     | E     | 20 ±    |  |
|                    |                   | 24    | 78.5      | 78.5   | W     | 10      |  |
|                    |                   | 9 8   | 80        | 80     | W     | 40      |  |
|                    |                   | 8     | 28        | 28     | W     | 50      |  |
|                    |                   | 8 41  | 8         | 8      | W     | 40      | On. Faint.   |
|                    |                   | 41    | 6         | 6      | W     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                    |                   | 41    | 9         | 9      | W     | 45      | Ca.  |
|                    |                   | 41    | 10        | 10     | W     | 40      | Ca.  |
|                    |                   | 9 6   | 15        | 15     | W     | 25      | A Ca streak from this 70° high extends westwards.        |
|                    |                   | 6 41  | 18        | 18     | W     | 40      | Ca.  |
|                    |                   | 9 6   | 20        | 20     | W     | 25 ±    | Faint. 40° high in Ca.                                   |
|                    |                   | 8 2   | 23        | 23     | W     | 10      | Ca. Seen only at 8h 2m.                                  |
|                    |                   | 58    | 27        | 27     | W     | 20      | Ca. Do. do   |
|                    |                   | 47    | 47        | 47     | W     | 15      |  |
|                    |                   | 41    | 52.5      | 52.5   | W     | 80      | Ca. Top extends bothways.                                |
|                    |                   | 41    | 62.5      | 62.5   | W     | 20      | Ca.  |
|                    |                   |       |           |        |       |         | Seeing poor. Ca photographs 8h 41m and 8h 2m.            |
| April 20.          | S.S.              | 9 28  | 79.5      | 79.5   | E     | 45      | Ca. Seen only at 9h 23m.                                 |
|                    |                   | 8     | 43        | 43     | E     | 20      |  |
|                    |                   | 7     | 37        | 37     | E     | 20      |  |
|                    |                   | 8 20  | 1         | 28.5   | E     | 15      | Ca   |
|                    |                   | 9 4   | 0.5       | 26     | E     | 90      | Broad at top.  |
|                    |                   | 4     |           | 21     | E     | 90      | Broad at top. Two streamers extend 6° south. } See Note. |
|                    |                   | 8 57  | 1         | 15.5   | E     | 25      | Very faint.  |
|                    |                   | 54    | 15.5      | 15.5   | E     | 10      | Very faint.  |
|                    |                   | 52    | 35.5      | 35.5   | E     | 35      | 20° high in Ca.  |
|                    |                   | 48    | 50.5      | 50.5   | E     | 20      |  |
|                    |                   | 47    | 55.5      | 55.5   | E     | 10      |  |
|                    |                   | 20    | 68.5      | 68.5   | E     | 30      | Ca. Faint.   |
|                    |                   | 45    | 74        | 74     | E     | 15      |  |
|                    |                   | 48    | 80.5      | 80.5   | W     | 15      |  |
|                    |                   | 35    | 80.5      | 80.5   | W     | 45      |  |
|                    |                   | 30    | 20        | 20     | W     | 10      |  |
|                    |                   | 20    | Equator.  |        | W     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                    |                   | 20    | 11        | 11     | W     | 20      | Ca. Slants south.  |
|                    |                   | 22    | 22        | 22     | W     | 35      | 60° high and extends 6° south in Ca.                     |
|                    |                   | 9 19  | 35        | 35     | W     | 15      |  |
|                    |                   | 18    | 48        | 48     | W     | 15      |  |
|                    |                   | 16    | 55        | 55     | W     | 30      |  |
|                    |                   | 15    | 62.5      | 62.5   | W     | 20      |  |
| April 21.          | A.Y.S.            | 8 56  | 67.5      | 67.5   | E     | 10      | Ca photographs 8h 20m, 8h 31m and 9h 23m.                |
|                    |                   | 14    | 65.5      | 65.5   | E     | 80      | Ca.  |
|                    |                   | 55    | 44        | 44     | E     | 40      |  |
|                    |                   | 35    | 11        | 19.5   | E     | 90, 40  | Changing slightly. } Connected by a short Ca streak.     |
|                    |                   | 30    | 1         | 10     | E     | 80      | Ca.  |
|                    |                   | 14    | 1         | 1      | E     | 10      |  |
|                    |                   | 29    | 2         | 2      | E     | 15      | See Note.  |
|                    |                   | 27    | 9         | 9      | E     | 35      | Only 20° high in Ca.                                     |
|                    |                   | 25    | 19        | 19     | E     | 15      |  |
|                    |                   | 25    | 21        | 21     | E     | 15      |  |
|                    |                   | 22    | 28.5      | 28.5   | E     | 40      | Top faint in C. 50° high in Ca.                          |
|                    |                   | 18    | 75        | 75     | E     | 15      |  |
|                    |                   | 18    | 68.5      | 68.5   | W     | 10      |  |
|                    |                   | 9 15  | 49        | 49     | W     | 20      | Only 1° broad in Ca.                                     |
|                    |                   | 18    | 32.5      | 32.5   | W     | 40      | Do. do.  |
|                    |                   | 8 14  | 24        | 24     | W     | 40      | Ca.  |
|                    |                   | 14    | 8         | 8      | W     | 20      | Ca. Faint.   |
|                    |                   | 14    | 10        | 10     | W     | 20      | Ca. Do.  |
|                    |                   | 9 10  | 18        | 24.5   | W     | 35 ± 5  |  |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height. | Remarks.  |
|--------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|---|
|                    |                |       | North.    | South. |       |         |   |
| 1911.              |                |       | °         | °      | °     | "       |   |
| April 21.          | A.Y.S.         | 9 0   | ...       | 33     | W     | 15      | Faint in C.   |
| —contd.            |                | 8 59  |           | 43     | W     | 30      |   |
|                    |                | 57    |           | 31.5   | W     | 20      | Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 14 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 25 <sup>m</sup> .  |
| April 22.          | S.S.           | 8 10  | 0.5       | 79     | E     | 25      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 10    | 0.5       | 47     | E     | 20      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 9 12  | 0.5       | 40     | E     | 15      | 30" high in Ca.   |
|                    |                | 8 10  |           | 38     | E     | 60      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 10    |           | 35     | E     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 9 11  | 0.5       | 30     | E     | 45      | Very faint.   |
|                    |                | 8 10  |           | 27     | E     | 35      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 10    |           | 25     | E     | 25      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 9 9   | 4         | 19     | E     | 10      | } Tops connected in C; not in Ca.   |
|                    |                | 8 1   | 1         | 14     | E     | 15      |   |
|                    |                | 7     | 1         | 11     | E     | 15      |   |
|                    |                | 5 0.5 | 5         |        | E     | 15      |   |
|                    |                | 2 2   |           | 2      | E     | 25      | } In Ca, the 2 prominences form an arch 60" high.<br>See Note 1. } See Note 2.  |
|                    |                | 8 58  | 2         | 6      | E     | 100 ±   |   |
|                    |                | 10    |           | 24     | E     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 55    | 1         | 26     | E     | 75      | See Note 2.   |
|                    |                | 52    | 7         | 44.5   | E     | 25      |   |
|                    |                | 48    |           | 60     | E     | 20      |   |
|                    |                | 47    |           | 68     | E     | Low.    | C slightly displaced to red.  |
|                    |                | 48    | 1         | 74.5   | W     | 15      |   |
|                    |                | 38    | 6         | 51.5   | W     | 35      |   |
|                    |                | 10    |           | 38     | W     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 35    |           | 37     | W     | 15      |   |
|                    |                | 34    |           | 35     | W     | 30      |   |
|                    |                | 10    | 1         | 10     | W     | 80      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 9 25  | 3         | 7.5    | W     | 25      |   |
|                    |                | 28    | 4         | 38     | W     | 40      | A short Ca streamer extends S. from the top.  |
|                    |                | 8 10  | 0.5       | 52.5   | W     | 80      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 10    |           | 88     | W     | 20      | Ca.   |
|                    |                |       |           |        |       |         | Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 10 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 44 <sup>m</sup> .  |
| April 23.          | A.Y.S.         | 8 49  | ...       | 66     | E     | 10      |   |
|                    |                | 47    |           | 60     | E     | 15      |   |
|                    |                | 46    | 2         | 48     | E     | 25      | 40" high in Ca.   |
|                    |                | 45    | 2         | 44     | E     | 15      | A small arch. 30" high in Ca.   |
|                    |                | 44    |           | 30     | E     | 15      |   |
|                    |                | 44    |           | 27     | E     | 15 ±    | 30" high in Ca.   |
|                    |                | 58    |           | 24     | E     | 70      | Ca. Wider at top.   |
|                    |                | 42    | 2         | 7      | E     | 20      | Faint in C.   |
|                    |                | 58    | 2         | 2      | E     | 105     | Ca. A narrow streak slanting northwards to + 22°E.  |
|                    |                | 39    |           | 1.5    | E     | 10      |   |
|                    |                | 58    |           | 17     | E     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 35    |           | 26     | E     | 15      | Faint.  |
|                    |                | 35    | 8         | 29.5   | H     | 30      | Faint.  |
|                    |                | 31    | 3         | 41.5   | H     | 80      |   |
|                    |                | 58    |           | 48     | E     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 28    | 1         | 75.5   | E     | 10      |   |
|                    |                | 27    |           | 88.5   | E     | 15      |   |
|                    |                | 9 3   | 1         | 47.5   | W     | 20      |   |
|                    |                | 1     |           | 48     | W     | 15      |   |
|                    |                | 1     | 1         | 38.5   | W     | 80      |   |
|                    |                | 8 58  |           | 19     | W     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 58    |           | 11     | W     | 10      |   |
|                    |                | 55    | 5         | 35.5   | W     | 40 ±    | 70" high in Ca.<br>Seeing rather poor. Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 58 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 27 <sup>m</sup> . |
| April 24.          | S.S.           | 8 28  | ...       | 85     | E     | 30      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 28    |           | 79.5   | E     | 25      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 28    |           | 68.5   | E     | 40      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 28    |           | 67.5   | E     | 20      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 9 10  | 1         | 60     | E     | 30      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 6     |           | 25     | E     | 15      | 30" high and seen only at 10 <sup>h</sup> 14 <sup>m</sup> in Ca.  |
|                    |                | 8 28  |           | 28     | E     | 40      | Ca.   |
|                    |                | 9 3   | 1         | 5      | E     | 20      |   |
|                    |                | 8 28  |           | 6      | E     | 45      | Ca. Detached.   |
|                    |                | 9 1   |           | 9      | E     | 15      | Ca. Do.   |
|                    |                | 0     | 14        | 18     | E     | 70      | A group of 8 prominences connected by a Ca streak.  |

| Date and observer.   | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |          | Limb. | Height. | Remarks. |   |
|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|----------|-------|---------|----------|---|
|                      |                |       | North.    | South.   |       |         |          |   |
| 1911.                | H M            | °     | °         | °        |       | "       |          |   |
| April 24.<br>—contd. | S.S            | 8 54  | 1         | ...      | 31    | E       | 40 ±     | Very faint. } Connected in Ca.  |
|                      |                | 52    | 1         |          | 34    | E       | 10       |   |
|                      |                | 52    |           |          | 35    | E       | 10       |   |
|                      |                | 52    |           |          | 37    | E       | 10       |   |
|                      |                | 51    | 2         |          | 42    | E       | 30       | In Ca the base is 5° broad and a short streamer extends N. from top.  |
|                      |                |       |           |          | 67·5  | E       | 15       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 28    |           |          | 80·5  | E       | 25       |   |
|                      |                | 48    |           |          | 82    | E       | 25       |   |
|                      |                | 48    |           |          | 84    | E       | 10       | 40° high and seen only at 10 <sup>h</sup> 14 <sup>m</sup> in Ca.  |
|                      |                | 48    |           |          | 78    | W       | 20       |   |
|                      |                | 38    | 0·5       |          | 62    | W       | 15       |   |
|                      |                | 9 32  |           |          | 43    | W       | 10       |   |
|                      |                | 8 33  |           |          | 38    | W       | 20       | Faint and 60° high in Ca.   |
|                      |                | 80    |           |          | 18    | W       | 35       | Slants south. 20° high in Ca.   |
|                      |                | 28    | 1         |          | 18    | W       | 20       | Slants north. Very faint.   |
|                      |                | 10 14 |           |          | 6     | W       | 20       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 14    |           |          | 8     | W       | 15       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 9 31  | 2         |          |       | W       | 40       | A short streamer extends N. Seen in Ca only at 10 <sup>h</sup> 14 <sup>m</sup> .  |
|                      |                | 8 23  | 3         | 5·5      |       | W       | 45       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 9 28  | 1         | 15       |       | W       | 60       |   |
|                      |                | 10 14 | 1         | 20       |       | W       | 15       | Ca. Seen only at 10 <sup>h</sup> 14 <sup>m</sup> .  |
|                      |                | 9 25  | 5         | 85·5     |       | W       | 70       | Two connected prominences.  |
|                      |                | 10 14 | 1         | 41       |       | W       | 80       | Ca. Slants south. Seen only at 10 <sup>h</sup> 14 <sup>m</sup> .  |
|                      |                | 8 23  |           | 67·5     |       | W       | 25       | On.   |
|                      |                | 9 17  |           | 72·5     |       | W       | 15       |   |
|                      |                | 15    | 1         | 84       |       | W       | 30       |   |
|                      |                |       |           |          |       |         |          | Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 23 <sup>m</sup> , 10 <sup>h</sup> 14 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 45 <sup>m</sup> .                                  |
| April 25.            | G.N.           | 8 47  | ...       | 82·5     | ...   | E       | 15       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 47    |           | 78·5     |       | E       | 30       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 48    |           | 71·5     |       | E       | 25       |   |
|                      |                | 20    |           | 57·5     |       | E       | 40       |   |
|                      |                | 47    |           | 51       |       | E       | 15       |   |
|                      |                | 48    | 4         | 22       |       | E       | 20       |   |
|                      |                | 47    | 6         | 15       |       | E       | 30       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 47    | 1         | 8·5      |       | E       | 15       | Ca.   |
|                      |                |       |           | Equator. |       | E       | 25       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 40    | 13        | 8·5      |       | E       | 30       |   |
|                      |                | 47    | 2         | 20       |       | E       | 45, 75   |   |
|                      |                | 35    | 4         | 42       |       | E       | 45, 70   | Changing. A streamer extends to — 34°.  |
|                      |                | 50    | 2         | 55       |       | E       | 20       |   |
|                      |                | 47    |           | 68·5     |       | E       | 15       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 55    |           | 44       |       | W       | 15       |   |
|                      |                | 47    |           | 28       |       | W       | 15       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 53    |           | 17       |       | W       | 15       |   |
|                      |                | 47    |           | 10       |       | W       | 40       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 47    |           | 2        |       | W       | 80       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 47    |           | 8        |       | W       | 15       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 47    |           | 7        |       | W       | 10       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 47    |           | 10       |       | W       | 20       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 47    | 6         | 20       |       | W       | 20       | Ca. Faint. Changing. 240" high at 9 <sup>h</sup> 16 <sup>m</sup> and barely visible at 11 <sup>h</sup> 38 <sup>m</sup> .                              |
|                      |                | 52    | 8         | 36       |       | W       | 45       |   |
|                      |                | 47    | 4         | 46       |       | W       | 15       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 47    |           | 54·5     |       | W       | 25       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 47    |           | 78       |       | W       | 10       | Ca.   |
|                      |                |       |           |          |       |         |          | Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 47 <sup>m</sup> , 8 <sup>h</sup> 20 <sup>m</sup> , 9 <sup>h</sup> 26 <sup>m</sup> and 11 <sup>h</sup> 38 <sup>m</sup> . |
| April 26.            | A.Y.S          | 9 3   | 1         | 75       | ...   | E       | 15       |   |
|                      |                | 3     |           | 72·5     |       | E       | 15       |   |
|                      |                | 1     | 2         | 51       |       | E       | 25       |   |
|                      |                | 8 10  |           | 48       |       | E       | 35       | Ca.   |
|                      |                | 9 0   |           | 31       |       | E       | 25       |   |
|                      |                | 0     |           | 29       |       | E       | 20       |   |
|                      |                | 8 56  | 4         | 25       |       | E       | 60       |   |
|                      |                | 50    | 9         | 12·5     |       | E       | 60       |   |
|                      |                | 43    | 1         | 6        |       | E       | 20       |   |
|                      |                | 40    |           |          | 1     | E       | 35       |   |
|                      |                | 40    |           |          | 5     | E       | 35       |   |
|                      |                | 40    |           |          |       | E       | 20       |   |
|                      |                |       |           |          |       |         |          | Connected by Ca streaks 75" high.   |
|                      |                |       |           |          |       |         |          | Connected by a slender Ca streak.   |

| Date and observer.          | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height. | Remarks.   |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--|
|                             |                |       | North.    | South. |       |         |  |
| 1911.                       | H. M           | o     | o         | o      | "     | "       |  |
| April 26. A.Y.S.<br>—contd. | 8 39           |       | ... 12    | E 15   |       |         |  |
|                             | 38             |       | 28        | E 10   |       |         |  |
|                             | 34             | 6     | 40        | E 75   |       |         |  |
|                             | 31             |       | 48·5      | E 10   |       |         |  |
|                             | 29             |       | 74·5      | E 16   |       |         |  |
|                             | 16             |       | 80        | E 15   |       |         | Ca.  |
|                             | 28             |       | 72·5      | W 10   |       |         |  |
|                             | 9 18           | 1     | 55·5      | W 20   |       |         |  |
|                             | 18             | 1     | 53        | W 15   |       |         |  |
|                             | 8 16           |       | 48        | W 45   |       |         | Oa.  |
|                             | 9 18           |       | 42        | W 10   |       |         |  |
|                             | 15             |       | 21        | W 35 ± |       |         | Very faint and detached in O. Connected to limb, and 45" high in Ca. |
|                             | 12             |       | 14        | W 15   |       |         |  |
|                             | 8 16           | 4     |           | W 30   |       |         | Ca. Detached.  |
|                             | 16             | 5     |           | W 40   |       |         | Oa. Detached.  |
|                             | 16             | 8     | 14·5      | W 20   |       |         | Ca.  |
|                             | 9 10           | 7     | 89·5      | W 40   |       |         | 60" high in Oa.  |
|                             | 4              |       | 71·5      | W 10   |       |         |  |
|                             |                |       |           |        |       |         | Oa photographs 8h 16m and 8h 31m.                                    |
| April 27. S.S.              | 8 28           | 1     | 84        |        | E 30  |         | Cn.  |
|                             | 9 20           |       | 54·5      |        | E 20  |         |  |
|                             | 8 28           |       | 48        |        | E 15  |         |  |
|                             | 28             |       | 84        |        | E 10  |         | Oa.  |
|                             | 9 16           | 0·5   | 30        |        | E 10  |         |  |
|                             | 16             | 0·5   | 28        |        | E 15  |         |  |
|                             | 15             | 6     | 24        |        | E 60  |         |  |
|                             | 11             | 5     | 12·5      |        | E 45  |         | 65" high in Oa.  |
|                             | 8              |       | 7         |        | E 15  |         |  |
|                             | 6              | 1     | 4         |        | E 25  |         | Connected and 50" high in Oa.  |
|                             | 2              |       |           | 26     | E 10  |         |  |
|                             | 0              | 6     | 38        | E 60   |       |         | 75" high in Oa.  |
|                             | 8 53           |       | 67·5      |        | E 10  |         |  |
|                             | 28             |       | 71·5      |        | E 15  |         |  |
|                             | 49             |       | 80        |        | W 15  |         |  |
|                             | 48             |       | 75·5      |        | W 25  |         |  |
|                             | 48             |       | 72·5      |        | W 20  |         |  |
|                             | 45             |       | 68·5      |        | W 25  |         |  |
|                             | 41             | 2     | 58        |        | W 30  |         |  |
|                             | 38             | 2     | 49        |        | W 10  |         |  |
|                             | 34             |       | 41        |        | W 15  |         | O slightly displaced to red at base.                                 |
|                             | 9 32           |       | 8         |        | W 10  |         |  |
|                             | 8 28           |       | 26        |        | W 15  |         | Oa.  |
|                             | 28             |       | 35        |        | W 50  |         | Oa.  |
|                             | 9 29           | 8     | 40        |        | W 80  |         | 45" high at the S. end and 85" high at the N. end in Oa.             |
|                             | 23             |       | 82·5      |        | W 20  |         |  |
|                             |                |       |           |        |       |         | Oa photographs 8h 28m and 8h 40m.                                    |
| April 28. G.N.              | 8 42           | -     | 64·5      | ...    | E 30  |         | Cn.  |
|                             | 42             | 2     | 28        |        | E 50  |         |  |
|                             | 42             | 3     | 24·5      |        | E 30  |         | Oa. Surmounted by a detached streak 45" high                         |
|                             | 39             | 2     | 18        |        | E 40  |         |  |
|                             | 42             |       | 11        |        | E 20  |         |  |
|                             | 42             |       | 10        |        | E 45  |         |  |
|                             | 42             | 4     | 2         |        | E 25  |         | An arch.   |
|                             | 36             |       |           | 4      | E 70  |         |  |
|                             | 34             | 2     | 87        |        | E 45  |         |  |
|                             | 34             |       | 40        |        | E 20  |         |  |
|                             | 32             |       | 44        |        | E 20  |         |  |
|                             | 32             |       | 47        |        | E 80  |         |  |
|                             | 30             |       | 76·5      |        | E 15  |         |  |
|                             | 52             | 4     | 52        |        | W 30  |         |  |
|                             | 42             |       | 46        |        | W 30  |         | Oa.  |
|                             | 42             |       | 42        |        | W 30  |         | Oa.  |
|                             | 42             |       | 41        |        | W 45  |         | Oa.  |
|                             | 42             |       | 28        |        | W 28  |         | Oa.  |
|                             | 42             |       | 24        |        | W 10  |         | Oa.  |
|                             | 42             |       | 10        |        | W 15  |         | Oa.  |
|                             | 42             |       | 1         |        | W 25  |         | Oa.  |

| Date and observer.  | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Lamb. | Height. | Remarks.   |
|---------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|--|
|                     |                |       | North.    | South. |       |         |  |
| 1011.               | H. M.          | °     | °         | °      |       | "       |  |
| April 28<br>—contd. | G.N.           | 8 42  | ...       | 4      | W     | 20      | Oa.  |
|                     |                | 42    | 22        | ..     | W     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 48    | 3         | 41·5   | W     | 50, 45  | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 42    | 47        |        | W     | 15      | Oa.  |
|                     |                | 42    | 55·5      |        | W     | 45      | Oa.  |
|                     |                | 9 1   | 04·5      |        | W     | 45      | Ca.  |
|                     |                |       |           |        |       |         | Ca photographs 8h 42m and 9h 1m.                         |
| April 29.           | A.Y.S.         | 8 48  | 1         | 74·5   | E     | 10      |  |
|                     |                | 45    | 37·5      | ..     | E     | 10      |  |
|                     |                | 45    | 32·5      |        | E     | 15      |  |
|                     |                | 44    | 24        |        | E     | 60      | Broken and only 35" high at 9h 42m. Only 30" high in Oa. |
|                     |                | 38    | 1         | 2·5    | E     | 25      |  |
|                     |                | 52    |           | 1      | E     | 15      | Oa.  |
|                     |                | 52    |           | 4      | E     | 50      | Oa. See Notes.   |
|                     |                | 52    |           | 25     | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 35    |           | 29     | E     | 45      | Detached.  |
|                     |                | 35    |           | 32·5   | E     | 10      |  |
|                     |                | 52    |           | 42     | E     | 30      |  |
|                     |                | 22    | 1         | 45     | E     | 15      | Oa.  |
|                     |                | 52    |           | 82·5   | E     | 15      | Oa.  |
|                     |                | 29    | 4         | 58     | W     | 30      |  |
|                     |                | 52    |           | 40     | W     | 15      | Oa.  |
|                     |                | 52    | 3         | 35·5   | W     | 20      | Oa. An arch.   |
|                     |                | 9 1   |           | 28·5   | W     | 10      |  |
|                     |                | 8     | 52        | 24     | W     | 30      | Oa.  |
|                     |                | 52    |           | 23     | W     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 52    |           | 19     | W     | 10      | Oa.  |
|                     |                | 52    |           | 18     | W     | 30      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 52    |           | 14     | W     | 10      | Oa.  |
|                     |                | 59    |           | 9      | W     | 20      |  |
|                     |                | 58    |           | 3      | W     | 10      | Only 10" high in Ca.                                     |
|                     |                | 58    |           | 1·5    | W     | 20      |  |
|                     |                | 52    | 2         | 8      | W     | 15      | Oa.  |
|                     |                | 57    |           | 10     | W     | 20      | Only 10" high in Ca.                                     |
|                     |                | 56    |           | 15     | W     | 10      |  |
|                     |                | 55    |           | 27     | W     | 15      |  |
|                     |                | 51    |           | 45     | W     | 15      |  |
|                     |                | 51    | 5         | 58·5   | W     | 45      | Rather faint in O.                                       |
|                     |                | 52    |           | 80     | W     | 15      | Oa.  |
|                     |                |       |           |        |       |         | Ca photographs 8h 52m and 8h 82m.                        |
| May 1.              | G.N.           | 8 15  | ...       | 68·5   | E     | 15      | Oa.  |
|                     |                | 9 8   | ...       | 59     | E     | 15      |  |
|                     |                | 8     |           | 57     | E     | 15      |  |
|                     |                | 8 15  | 9         | 12·5   | E     | 75      | Oa.  |
|                     |                | 9 5   |           | 25     | E     | 15      |  |
|                     |                | 8 36  |           | 84     | W     | 15      |  |
|                     |                | 35    |           | 34     | W     | 80      | +  |
|                     |                | 31    |           | 27     | W     | 10      |  |
|                     |                | 31    |           | 25     | W     | 30      |  |
|                     |                | 15    |           | 19     | W     | 20      |  |
|                     |                | 15    |           | 17     | W     | 15      | Oa. } Faint.   |
|                     |                | 9 12  |           | 11     | W     | 15      | Oa. }  |
|                     |                | 8 15  |           | 21     | W     | 20      | Oa.  |
|                     |                | 9 10  | 9         | 50·5   | W     | 65      | Oa. Only part was seen in O.                             |
|                     |                | 8 15  |           | 57     | W     | 15      |  |
|                     |                | 15    |           | 80·5   | W     | 20      |  |
|                     |                |       |           |        |       |         | Oa photographs 8h 15m and 8h 42m.                        |
| May 2.              | A.Y.S.         | 8 9   | ...       | 39     | E     | 30      | Oa.  |
|                     |                | 48    |           | 24     | E     | 30      |  |
|                     |                | 48    |           | 28     | E     | 15      |  |
|                     |                | 45    | 1         | 9      | E     | 20      |  |
|                     |                | 9     |           | 8      | E     | 105     | Oa. A detached cloud 8° long.                            |
|                     |                | 9     |           | 8      | E     | 45      | Oa. A detached dot.                                      |
|                     |                | 9     |           | 7      | E     | 20      | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 44    | 2         | 1      | E     | 40      | Jets, faint in O.  |
|                     |                | 37    | 12        | 9      | E     | 55      |  |
|                     |                | 31    |           | 20     | E     | 15      |  |
|                     |                | 28    | 12        | 29     | E     | 40, 15  |  |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I S T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb | Height. | Remarks.  |
|--------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|------|---------|---|
|                    |                |       | North.    | South. |      |         |   |
| 1911.              | H. M.          | o     | o         | o      |      | #       |   |
| May 2.             | A.Y.S.         | 8 23  | 3         | 48°5'  | E    | 25      | Only 15" high in Ca.  |
| <i>—contd.</i>     | 21             | 1·5   |           | 63     | E    | 25      |   |
|                    | 21             |       |           | 64     | E    | 15      |   |
|                    | 19             |       |           | 85     | W    | 20      |   |
|                    | 18             |       |           | 71·5   | W    | 15      |   |
|                    | 9              | 2     |           | 68·5   | W    | 45      | Ca. Faint.  |
|                    | 9 0            |       |           | 85     | W    | 25      |   |
|                    | 8 58           |       |           | 15     | W    | 20      |   |
|                    | 9              |       | 1         |        | W    | 15      | Ca.   |
|                    | 66             |       | 18·5      |        | W    | 20      |   |
|                    | 9              |       | 20        |        | W    | 45      | Ca.   |
|                    | 55             |       | 26        |        | W    | 10      |   |
|                    | 54             | 2     | 51        |        | W    | 35      | 6° broad and 80" high in Ca.<br>Observed through thin cirrus. Ca photographs<br>8h 9m and 8h 34m. |
| May 3.             | G.N.           | 8 45  | .         | 79     | ..   | E       | 10  |
|                    | 45             |       |           | 78 5   |      | E       | 10  |
|                    | 43             |       |           | 61·5   |      | E       | 15  |
|                    | 34             | 1     |           | 32     |      | E       | 15  |
|                    | 34             |       |           | 17     |      | E       | 30  |
|                    | 41             |       |           | 6      |      | E       | 80  |
|                    | 34             |       |           | 2      |      | E       | 10  |
|                    | 40             | 6     |           | 8      |      | E       | 55  |
|                    | 34             | 8     |           | 11     |      | E       | 70  |
|                    | 36             | 12    |           | 32     |      | E       | 35  |
|                    | 33             | 6     |           | 51     |      | E       | 25  |
|                    | 31             |       |           | 35     |      | W       | 20  |
|                    | 34             |       |           | 24     |      | W       | 10  |
|                    | 34             |       | 10        |        |      | W       | 40  |
|                    | 34             | 9     | 19 5      |        |      | W       | 70  |
|                    | 34             | 5     | 82 5      |        |      | W       | 50  |
|                    | 34             |       | 40        |        |      | W       | 20  |
|                    | 46             |       | 53        |        |      | W       | 25  |
|                    | 84             |       | 75 5      |        |      | W       | 10  |
|                    |                |       |           |        |      |         | Ca. photographs 8h 34m and 8h 10m.  |
| May 4.             | A.Y.S.         | 8 35  | ..        | 52     | .    | E       | 25  |
|                    | 34             |       |           | 48     |      | E       | 15  |
|                    | 33             |       |           | 87     |      | E       | 80  |
|                    | 31             | 1     |           | 33     |      | E       | 10  |
|                    | 30             | 3     |           | 20 5   |      | E       | 80  |
|                    | 28             |       |           | 19     |      | E       | 10  |
|                    | 27             | 5     |           | 32·5   |      | E       | 30  |
|                    | 23             |       |           | 40     |      | E       | 10  |
|                    | 23             | 4     |           | 49     |      | E       | 45  |
|                    | 20             |       |           | 68·5   |      | E       | 15  |
|                    | 17             | 1     |           | 62     |      | W       | 25  |
|                    | 9 5            | 6     |           | 35     |      | W       | 30  |
|                    | 0              |       |           | 2      |      | W       | 30  |
|                    | 8 58           |       | 6·5       |        |      | W       | 10  |
|                    | 50             | 28    |           | 28     |      | W       | 50, 60  |
|                    | 33             |       |           | 52     |      | W       | 30  |
|                    | 40             |       |           | 68·5   |      | W       | 25  |
|                    | 40             |       |           | 64·5   |      | W       | 10  |
|                    | 37             |       |           | 82 5   |      | W       | 25  |
|                    |                |       |           |        |      |         | Ca. photographs 8h 38m and 8h 4m.   |
| May 5.             | S.S.           | 8 18  | ...       | 86     | ...  | E       | 20  |
|                    | 9 19           |       |           | 70·5   |      | E       | 10  |
|                    | 13             |       |           | 6      |      | E       | 15  |
|                    | 10             | 0·5   |           | 21     |      | E       | 15  |
|                    | 0              | 1     |           | 35     |      | E       | 25  |
|                    | 8 57           | 7     |           | 50 5   |      | E       | 25  |
|                    | 50             |       |           | 81     |      | E       | 15  |
|                    | 46             | 1     |           | 81     |      | W       | 15  |
|                    | 40             |       |           | 46     |      | W       | 15  |
|                    | 37             | 6     |           | 38     |      | W       | 25  |
|                    | 13             |       |           | 28     |      | W       | 15  |
|                    | 29             |       |           | 14     |      | W       | 10  |
|                    | 9 30           | 3     |           | 8      |      | W       | 20  |
|                    | 8 13           |       |           | 3      |      | W       | 80  |
|                    | 9 28           | 5     |           | 19·5   |      | W       | 50 ±  |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |          | Limb. | Height | Remarks.   |
|--------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|----------|-------|--------|--|
|                    |                |       | North     | South.   |       |        |  |
| 1911.              | H. M           | "     | "         | "        | "     | "      |  |
| May 5.<br>—contd.  | S.S.           | 8 18  | 24        | ..       | W     | 65     | Ca.  |
|                    |                | 9 24  | 15        | 37       | W     | 15     | 30" high in Ca.  |
|                    |                | 8 18  |           | 70·5     | W     | 10     | Ca.  |
|                    |                | 9 22  | 0·5       | 77·5     | W     | 25     | Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 13 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 2 <sup>m</sup> .  |
| May 6              | G.N.           | 9 40  | 54        | ..       | E     | 20     |  |
|                    |                | 27    | 45        |          | E     | 45     | Ca.  |
|                    |                | 30    | 38        |          | E     | 15     |  |
|                    |                | 36    | 4         | 51       | E     | 40     |  |
|                    |                | 27    |           | 40       | W     | 10     | Ca   |
|                    |                | 48    |           | 81       | W     | 40     |  |
|                    |                | 27    |           | 5        | W     | 50     |  |
|                    |                | 45    |           | 10       | W     | 25     |  |
|                    |                | 27    |           | 31       | W     | 20     | Ca.  |
|                    |                | 27    |           | 48       | W     | 20     | Ca   |
| May 7              | G.N.           | 9 59  | 35        | ..       | E     | 20     |  |
|                    |                | 55    | 45        |          | E     | 20     |  |
|                    |                | 55    | 50        |          | W     | 40     |  |
|                    |                | 28    | 4         | 81       | W     | 55     |  |
|                    |                | 10 5  | 5         | 82·5     | W     | 45     | Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 28 <sup>m</sup> and 9 <sup>h</sup> 3 <sup>m</sup> .  |
| May 8.             | A.Y.S.         | 8 39  | 62        | ..       | E     | 80     |  |
|                    |                | 36    | 58        |          | E     | 10     | 30" high in Ca.  |
|                    |                | 36    | 49·5      |          | E     | 10     |  |
|                    |                | 36    | 45        |          | E     | 15     |  |
|                    |                | 36    | 40        |          | E     | 15     |  |
|                    |                | 35    | 32        |          | E     | 15     |  |
|                    |                | 38    | 14·5      |          | E     | 15     |  |
|                    |                | 31    | 5         |          | E     | 20     | Top broader and extends both ways.   |
|                    |                | 29    | 2         | Equator. | E     | 15     |  |
|                    |                | 12    |           | 27       | E     | 20     | Ca   |
|                    |                | 25    | 1         | 35·5     | E     | 10     |  |
|                    |                | 25    |           | 48       | E     | 15     |  |
|                    |                | 25    | 4         | 48       | E     | 30     | 2" broad and only 15" high in Ca.  |
|                    |                | 22    | 1·5       | 86·5     | E     | 20     |  |
|                    |                | 18    |           | 74·5     | W     | 20     |  |
|                    |                | 15    |           | 68·5     | W     | 55     | See Note   |
|                    |                | 9 1   |           | 50       | W     | 15     |  |
|                    |                | 1     |           | 49       | W     | 25     |  |
|                    |                | 0     | 1         | 45       | W     | 15     |  |
|                    |                | 0     |           | 44       | W     | 15     |  |
| May 9.             | S.S.           | 8 12  | 38        |          | W     | 20     | Ca.  |
|                    |                | 57    | 35        |          | W     | 30     |  |
|                    |                | 57    | 38        |          | W     | 60     | Only 30" high in Ca.   |
|                    |                | 57    | 31        |          | W     | 60     | Only 45" high in Ca.   |
|                    |                | 12    | 30        |          | W     | 10     | Ca.  |
|                    |                | 12    | 27        |          | W     | 20     | Ca.  |
|                    |                | 51    | 21·5      |          | W     | 20     |  |
|                    |                | 51    | 15·5      |          | W     | 50     |  |
|                    |                | 13    | 10        |          | W     | 10     | Ca.  |
|                    |                | 12    | 2         |          | W     | 40     | Ca. Detached.  |
|                    |                | 48    | 11        |          | W     | 25     |  |
|                    |                | 47    | 18·5      |          | W     | 20     |  |
|                    |                | 12    | 86        |          | W     | 10     | Ca.  |
|                    |                | 45    | 44        |          | W     | 15     |  |
|                    |                | 42    | 85·5      |          | W     | 10     | Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 12 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 20 <sup>m</sup> . |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude |        | Limb. | Height. | Remarks.  |     |
|--------------------|----------------|-------|----------|--------|-------|---------|---|-----|
|                    |                |       | North.   | South. |       |         |   |     |
| 1911.              | H. M.          | o     | o        | o      |       | "       |   |     |
| May 9.<br>—contd.  | S.S.           | 8 51  |          | ...    | 6     | 10      | Ca.   |     |
|                    |                | 59    |          | 12     | E     | 20      |   |     |
|                    |                | 51    | 1        | 49     | E     | 25      | Ca.   |     |
|                    |                | 51    |          | 84.5   | E     | 15      |   |     |
|                    |                | 44    | 8        | 48     | W     | 55      | 75° high in Ca  |     |
|                    |                | 39    | 5        | 34.5   | W     | 30      | 50° high in Ca  |     |
|                    |                | 38    | 1        | 22     | W     | 50      |   |     |
|                    |                | 32    | 7        | 16.5   | W     | 25      | 45° high in Ca.   |     |
|                    |                | 28    |          | 10     | W     | 15      |   |     |
|                    |                | 29    |          | 6      | W     | 10      | C slightly displaced to red.                              |     |
|                    |                | 29    |          | 3      | W     | 10      |   |     |
|                    |                | 9 28  | 7        | 11.5   | W     | 20      |   |     |
|                    |                | 20    |          | 41     | W     | 30      | See Note.   |     |
|                    |                | 8 51  |          | 71.5   | W     | 15      | Ca.   |     |
|                    |                | 51    | 1        | 72.5   | W     | 15      | Ca.   |     |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |         | Ca photographs 8h 51m and 9h 0m; through cirrus.          |     |
| May 10             | G.N.           | 8 43  | ...      | 80.5   | ...   | E       | 15  | Ca. |
|                    |                | 35    | 1        | 39.5   | E     | 40      |   |     |
|                    |                | 43    |          | 8      | E     | 15      | Ca.   |     |
|                    |                | 80    |          | 1      | E     | 20      |   |     |
|                    |                | 43    |          | 40     | E     | 10      | Ca.   |     |
|                    |                | 45    | 9        | 39.5   | W     | 30      |   |     |
|                    |                | 41    | 10       | 14.5   | W     | 45, 70  |   |     |
|                    |                | 48    |          | 18     | W     | 30      | Ca.   |     |
|                    |                | 48    |          | 29     | W     | 45      |   |     |
|                    |                | 43    |          | 41     | W     | 15      |   |     |
|                    |                | 43    |          | 80.5   | W     | 40      | Ca.   |     |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |         | Ca photographs 8h 43m and 8h 25m.                         |     |
| May 11.            | A.Y.S.         | 8 10  | ...      | 60     | E     | 15      | Ca.   |     |
|                    |                | 24    | 1        | 53     | E     | 15      |   |     |
|                    |                | 10    |          | 46     | E     | 15      | Ca.   |     |
|                    |                | 10    |          | 42     | E     | 10      | Ca.   |     |
|                    |                | 10    |          | 38     | E     | 40      | Ca.   |     |
|                    |                | 10    |          | 31     | E     | 15      | Ca.   |     |
|                    |                | 21    |          | 3      | E     | 15      |   |     |
|                    |                | 21    | 1        | 10     | E     | 20      |   |     |
|                    |                | 19    |          | 33.5   | E     | 10      |   |     |
|                    |                | 18    |          | 47.5   | E     | 20      |   |     |
|                    |                | 17    |          | 86.5   | W     | 15      |   |     |
|                    |                | 45    | 1        | 76.5   | W     | 15      |   |     |
|                    |                | 16    |          | 68     | W     | 15      |   |     |
|                    |                | 44    |          | 60.5   | W     | 10      |   |     |
|                    |                | 42    | 11       | 39.5   | W     | 60, 50  |   |     |
|                    |                | 10    |          | 29     | W     | 10      | Ca.   |     |
|                    |                | 38    |          | 24     | W     | 15      |   |     |
|                    |                | 38    | 8        | 17.5   | W     | 30      |   |     |
|                    |                | 35    |          | 11     | W     | 15      |   |     |
|                    |                | 35    |          | 10     | W     | 30      | Faint.  |     |
|                    |                | 34    |          | 5      | W     | 25      | Faint. } Connected by broken Ca streaks 70° and 20° high. |     |
|                    |                | 34    | 1        | 3.5    | W     | 20      |   |     |
|                    |                | 32    | 1        | 19.5   | W     | 20      |   |     |
|                    |                | 32    | 3        | 26     | W     | 30      | 45° high in Ca.   |     |
|                    |                | 29    | 2        | 47.5   | W     | 20      |   |     |
|                    |                | 28    |          | 75     | W     | 15      |   |     |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |         | Ca photographs 8h 10m and 8h 18m.                         |     |
| May 12.            | S.S.           | 9 39  | ...      | 56     | ..    | E       | 25  |     |
|                    |                | 26    |          | 44     | E     | 40      | Slants northwards. Faint in Ca.                           |     |
|                    |                | 26    | 2        | 41     | E     | 45      |   |     |
|                    |                | 25    |          | 87     | E     | 15      |   |     |
|                    |                | 28    | 1.5      | 33     | E     | 15      |   |     |
|                    |                | 21    |          | 27     | E     | 15      |   |     |
|                    |                | 8 29  | 8        | 22.5   | E     | 30      | Ca. Faint.  |     |
|                    |                | 9 19  |          | 9      | E     | 10      |   |     |
|                    |                | 17    |          | 17     | E     | 30      | 5° broad at top. 20° high in Ca.                          |     |
|                    |                | 8 29  |          | 24     | E     | 20      | Ca.   |     |
|                    |                | 9 14  |          | 33     | E     | 20      |   |     |
|                    |                | 11    | 1        | 50     | E     | 20      |   |     |
|                    |                | 11    | 0.5      | 54     | E     | 15      |   |     |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height | Remarks.  |
|--------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|---|
|                    |                |       | North.    | South. |       |        |   |
| 1911.              |                |       | °         | °      |       | "      |   |
| May 12.<br>—contd. | S.S.           | 8 39  | 0·5       | ...    | 82·5  | W      | 20  |
|                    |                | 39    |           |        | 78·5  | W      | 10  |
|                    |                | 87    |           |        | 70    | W      | 10  |
|                    |                | 36    |           |        | 63    | W      | 10  |
|                    |                | 35    |           |        | 51    | W      | 10  |
|                    |                | 33    | 10        |        | 40    | W      | 45  |
|                    |                | 28    |           |        | 31·5  | W      | Low.  |
|                    |                | 26    |           |        | 28    | W      | 10  |
|                    |                | 26    |           |        | 27    | W      | 10  |
|                    |                | 9 48  |           | 86     | 2     | W      | 20  |
|                    |                | 41    |           |        |       | W      | 25  |
|                    |                |       |           |        |       |        | Ca photograph 8 <sup>h</sup> 29 <sup>m</sup> ; through cirrus.                    |
| May 13             | G.N.           | 8 35  | 4·5       | 48·5   |       | E      | 50  |
|                    |                | 45    |           |        | 1     | E      | 15  |
|                    |                | 14    | 1         |        | 21·5  | E      | 40  |
|                    |                | 30    | 6         |        | 32    | H      | 90  |
|                    |                | 43    |           |        | 60    | E      | 20  |
|                    |                | 43    |           |        | 63    | E      | 15  |
|                    |                | 14    |           |        | 87·5  | W      | 50  |
|                    |                | 40    | 7         |        | 42·5  | W      | 30  |
|                    |                | 14    | 1         |        | 75    | W      | 50  |
|                    |                | 51    |           |        |       | W      | Ca  |
|                    |                | 15    |           |        | 1     | W      | 15  |
|                    |                | 48    |           |        | 19    | W      | 15  |
|                    |                |       |           |        | 28    | W      | 20  |
|                    |                |       |           |        |       |        | Ca photograph 8 <sup>h</sup> 14 <sup>m</sup> .                                    |
| May 14.            | A.Y.S.         | 8 41  | ..        | 82     |       | E      | 10  |
|                    |                | 5     | 2         | 53     |       | E      | 40  |
|                    |                | 40    |           | 51     |       | E      | 15  |
|                    |                | 5     | 1         | 48·5   |       | E      | 40  |
|                    |                | 38    |           | 46     |       | E      | 25  |
|                    |                | 87    | 1         | 23     |       | E      | 15  |
|                    |                | 37    |           | 21     |       | E      | 30  |
|                    |                | 24    |           |        | 2     | E      | 10  |
|                    |                | 24    | 1         |        | 8     | E      | 20  |
|                    |                | 23    | 2         |        | 17    | E      | 10  |
|                    |                | 21    | 4         |        | 31    | E      | 80  |
|                    |                | 18    |           |        | 79·5  | W      | 10  |
|                    |                | 47    | 0·5       |        | 46    | W      | 50  |
|                    |                | 47    | 2         |        | 43    | W      | 20  |
|                    |                | 45    | 2         |        | 22    | W      | 25  |
|                    |                | 42    | 1         | 51·5   |       | W      | 15  |
|                    |                |       |           |        |       |        | Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 5 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 45 <sup>m</sup> . |
| May 16.            | G.N.           | 8 45  | 4         | 50     |       | E      | 70  |
|                    |                | 40    | 1         |        | 37    | E      | 40  |
|                    |                | 40    | 1         |        | 41·5  | E      | 40  |
|                    |                | 52    | 1         |        | 29    | W      | 40  |
|                    |                | 9 15  |           | 15     |       | W      | 30  |
|                    |                | 15    | 10        | 26     |       | W      | 60  |
|                    |                | 54    |           | 46     |       | W      | 15  |
|                    |                |       |           |        |       |        | Ca photograph 9 <sup>h</sup> 15 <sup>m</sup> . Weather poor.                      |
| May 17             | A.Y.S.         | 8 26  | ..        | 54     |       | E      | 10  |
|                    |                | 26    | 1         | 50·5   |       | E      | 120   |
|                    |                | 26    |           | 46     |       | E      | 120   |
|                    |                | 24    |           | 40·5   |       | E      | 35  |
|                    |                | 23    | 1         | 38·5   |       | E      | 45  |
|                    |                | 41    | 2         | 36     |       | E      | 50  |
|                    |                | 20    | 2         | 10     |       | E      | 35  |
|                    |                | 16    | 2         |        | 5     | H      | 20, 15  |
|                    |                | 14    | 3         |        | 86·5  | H      | 40  |
|                    |                | 12    |           |        | 56    | E      | 10  |
|                    |                | 11    | 1·5       |        | 74·5  | H      | 40  |
|                    |                | 41    |           |        | 57    | W      | 30  |
|                    |                | 9     |           |        | 78    | W      | 10  |
|                    |                | 8     | 1         |        | 62·5  | W      | 80  |
|                    |                | 43    |           |        | 32·5  | W      | 40  |
|                    |                | 43    |           |        | 30    | W      | 15  |
|                    |                | 40    | 5         | 28·5   |       | W      | 70, 60  |
|                    |                | 38    | 2         | 59     |       | W      | 20 ±  |
|                    |                |       |           |        |       |        | Extends 3° further west and is 100" high in Ca.                                   |
|                    |                |       |           |        |       |        | Ca photograph 8 <sup>h</sup> 41 <sup>m</sup> .                                    |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude |        | Limb. | Height | Remarks.                                      |
|--------------------|----------------|-------|----------|--------|-------|--------|---|
|                    |                |       | North.   | South. |       |        |   |
| 1911.              | H. M.          | o     | o        | o      |       | #      |   |
| May 18. G.N.       | 10 45          | ...   | 35       | ...    | E     | 50     | Ca.   |
|                    | 45             |       | 25       |        | E     | 80     | Ca.   |
|                    | 45             |       | 19       |        | E     | 20     | Ca.   |
|                    | 45             |       |          | 1      | E     | 60     | Ca. A detached dot.                           |
|                    | 80             | 6     |          | 86     | E     | 25     |   |
|                    | 45             |       | Equator  |        | W     | 20     | Ca.   |
|                    | 45             |       | 21       |        | W     | 40     | Ca.   |
|                    | 45             |       | 25       |        | W     | 30     | Ca.   |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | Weather poor. Ca photograph 10h 45m.          |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        |   |
| May 19. A.Y.S.     | 8 48           | ..    | 82       | ..     | E     | 15     | Ca.   |
|                    | 48             |       | 76       |        | E     | 15     | Ca.   |
|                    | 48             |       | 39       |        | E     | 40     | Ca.   |
|                    | 48             |       | 87       |        | E     | 80     | Ca. } Detached dots                           |
|                    | 43             |       |          | 8      | E     | 70     | Ca. A detached curved streak.                 |
|                    | 43             |       |          | 5      | E     | 10     |   |
|                    | 14             |       |          | 29     | E     | 25     | Faint in Ca.                                  |
|                    | 12             | 1     |          | 83     | E     | 25     |   |
|                    | 10             |       |          | 35     | E     | 15     |   |
|                    | 19             | 1     |          | 41     | E     | 25     |   |
|                    | 9              | 8·5   |          | 70 5   | E     | 10     |   |
|                    | 7              |       |          | 69     | W     | 15     |   |
|                    | 5              |       |          | 49 5   | W     | 40     |   |
|                    | 23             | 8     |          | 36     | W     | 20     |   |
|                    | 21             | 6     |          |        | W     |        |   |
|                    | 43             |       | 29       |        | W     | 95     | Ca.   |
|                    | 43             |       | 39       |        | W     | 80     | Ca.   |
|                    | 43             |       | 41       |        | W     | 80     | Ca.   |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | Observed through cirrus. Ca photographs       |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | 8h 43m and 8h 22m.                            |
| May 20. A.Y.S.     | 9 24           | ...   | 66       | ...    | E     | 10     | Bright.                                       |
|                    | 14             |       | 28       |        | E     | 50     | Ca. Detached.                                 |
|                    | 22             | 2     | 14       |        | E     | 80     |   |
|                    | 21             |       | 4        |        | E     | 15     |   |
|                    | 18             |       |          | 19     | E     | 15     | O slightly displaced to violet.               |
|                    | 14             |       |          | 24·5   | E     | 20     | Ca.   |
|                    | 14             |       |          | 27·5   | E     | 20     | Ca.   |
|                    | 18             | 1     |          | 31·5   | E     | 80     |   |
|                    | 15             | 2     |          | 41     | E     | 40     |   |
|                    | 14             |       |          | 46     | E     | 30     |   |
|                    | 12             |       |          | 74     | W     | 10     |   |
|                    | 38             | 8     |          | 49·5   | W     | 60     |   |
|                    | 27             |       |          | 32     | W     | 15     |   |
|                    | 14             |       | 89       |        | W     | 65     | Ca. Top about 4° broad. The N. end at top     |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | meets limb at + 42° W.                        |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | Bad weather Ca photograph 9h 14m.             |
| May 21. G.N.       | 9 44           | ..    | 88       | .      | E     | 60     | Ca. A detached dot                            |
|                    | 12             |       | 55       |        | E     | 15     |   |
|                    | 10             | 2     | 14       |        | E     | 25     |   |
|                    | 7              |       |          | 14     | E     | 30     |   |
|                    | 7              |       |          | 16     | E     | 30     |   |
|                    | 10 2           | 1     |          | 32·5   | E     | 25     |   |
|                    | 9 18           |       |          | 80     | W     | 30     | Not seen in Ca                                |
|                    | 44             |       | 36       |        | W     | 90     | Ca.   |
|                    | 44             | 2     | 39       |        | W     | 100    | Ca.   |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | Ca photograph 9h 44m                          |
| May 22. S.S.       | 9 7            | .     | 51       |        | E     | 10     |   |
|                    | 11             |       | 23       |        | E     | 105    | Ca. Changing.                                 |
|                    | 0              | 1     |          | 18     | E     | 25     |   |
|                    | 0              |       |          | 18     | E     | 25     |   |
|                    | 8 52           | 0·5   |          | 81·5   | E     | 10     |   |
|                    | 40             |       |          | 53     | W     | 10     |   |
|                    | 40             | 2     |          | 51     | W     | 80     | } Connected in Ca.                            |
|                    | 38             | 0·5   |          | 48·5   | W     | 20     |   |
|                    | 9 11           | 5     | 38·5     |        | W     | 60     | Ca. A small portion 10'' high was seen in O.  |
|                    | 11             |       | 58       |        | W     | 80     | Ca. Two small dots one above and separated    |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | from the other.                               |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | Seeing bad. Ca photographs 9h 11m and 8h 34m. |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |       | Lamb | Height. | Remarks.  |
|--------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|-------|------|---------|---|
|                    |                |       | North.    | South |      |         |   |
| 1911.              | H. M.          | °     | °         | °     |      | "       |   |
| May 23. A.Y.S.     | 9 41           | .     | 56        |       | E    | 15      |   |
|                    | 40             |       | 25        |       | E    | 15      |   |
|                    | 56             |       | 13        |       | E    | 10      |   |
|                    | 55             |       |           | 8     | E    | 15      |   |
|                    | 35             | 1     |           | 10°5' | E    | 20      |   |
|                    | 52             |       |           | 21    | E    | 10      |   |
|                    | 52             | 2     |           | 24    | E    | 10      |   |
|                    | 32             | 3     |           | 42°5' | E    | 45      |   |
|                    | 31             | 1     |           | 45°5' | E    | 20      |   |
|                    | 48             | 1     |           | 50°5' | W    | 20      | ±   |
|                    | 47             |       |           | 52    | W    | 25      |   |
|                    | 46             |       |           | 40°5' | W    | 20      |   |
|                    | 45             |       |           | 41    | W    | 10      |   |
|                    | 48             | 1     |           | 22    | W    | 10      |   |
|                    | 48             |       | 1         |       | W    | 15      |   |
|                    | 10 0           |       | 36        |       | W    | 45      |   |
|                    | 9              |       | 40        |       | W    | 45      |   |
| May 24. G.N.       | 8 42           | ...   | 47        |       | E    | 15      |   |
|                    | 37             |       | 44        |       | E    | 80      | Oa.   |
|                    | 40             |       | 37        |       | E    | 15      |   |
|                    | 40             |       | 36        |       | E    | 15      |   |
|                    | 37             |       | 30        |       | E    | 30      |   |
|                    | 38             |       | 28        |       | E    | 30      |   |
|                    | 35             | 2     | 14        |       | E    | 25      |   |
|                    | 34             | 0     |           | 6     | E    | 40, 30  |   |
|                    | 37             |       |           | 16    | E    | 30      |   |
|                    | 37             | 0     |           | 22    | E    | 35      | Oa.   |
|                    | 25             |       |           | 30    | E    | 15      |   |
|                    | 23             |       |           | 48    | E    | 20      |   |
|                    | 23             |       |           | 53    | E    | 15      |   |
|                    | 37             |       |           | 85    | W    | 20      | Oa.   |
|                    | 37             |       |           | 78    | W    | 30      | Oa.   |
|                    | 37             |       |           | 74    | W    | 10      | Oa.   |
|                    | 37             |       |           | 73    | W    | 15      | Oa.   |
|                    | 37             |       |           | 47°5' | W    | 40      | Oa.   |
|                    | 40             |       |           | 39    | W    | 15      |   |
|                    | 40             |       |           | 35    | W    | 15      |   |
|                    | 47             |       |           | 12    | W    | 15      |   |
|                    | 37             |       | 7         |       | W    | 45      | Oa.   |
|                    | 37             |       | 34        |       | W    | 45      | Oa.   |
|                    | 37             |       | 40        |       | W    | 50      | Oa.   |
|                    | 37             |       | 46        |       | W    | 30      | Oa.   |
|                    | 37             |       | 57        |       | W    | 15      | Oa.   |
|                    | 37             |       | 76        |       | W    | 25      | Oa.   |
|                    | 37             |       | 80°5'     |       | W    | 15      | Oa.   |
|                    | 37             |       | 88        |       | W    | 10      | Oa.   |
|                    |                |       |           |       |      |         | Oa. photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 37 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 21 <sup>m</sup> . |
| May 25. S.S.       | 9 10           | ...   | 38        | ..    | E    | 20      |   |
|                    | 10             | 2     | 29        |       | E    | 20      |   |
|                    | 7              | 1     |           | 2°5'  | E    | 30      |   |
|                    | 8 54           |       |           | 4     | E    | 40      | Oa.   |
|                    | 54             |       |           | 9     | E    | 30      | Oa.   |
|                    | 9 0            | 1°5   |           | 15    | E    | 25      |   |
|                    | 0              | 1°5   |           | 19    | E    | 25      |   |
|                    | 8 55           | 1     |           | 28    | E    | 20      |   |
|                    | 52             |       |           | 42    | E    | 60      |   |
|                    | 48             | 0°5   |           | 57°5' | E    | 10      |   |
|                    | 45             |       |           | 87    | W    | 20      |   |
|                    | 37             |       |           | 76°5' | W    | 50      |   |
|                    | 9 25           |       |           | 40°5' | W    | 10      |   |
|                    | 28             |       |           | 18°5' | W    | 10      |   |
|                    | 22             | 0°5   | 15        | 4°5'  | W    | 10      |   |
|                    | 22             | 0°5   | 16°5      |       | W    | 20      |   |
|                    | 21             |       | 35        |       | W    | 20      |   |
|                    | 20             | 7     | 41°5'     |       | W    | 75      |   |
|                    |                |       |           |       |      |         | } Connected.<br>Oa. photograph 8 <sup>h</sup> 54 <sup>m</sup> .                     |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |       | Limb. | Height. | Remarks.   |
|--------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|---------|--|
|                    |                |       | North.    | South |       |         |  |
| 1911.              | H. M.          | °     | °         | °     |       | "       |  |
| May 26. A.Y.S.     | 8 21           | .     | 82        | ...   | E     | 20      | Ca.  |
|                    | 21             |       | 76        |       | E     | 30      | Ca.  |
|                    | 21             |       | 59        |       | E     | 20      | Ca.  |
|                    | 21             |       | 56        |       | E     | 30      | Ca.  |
|                    | 35             | 1     | 41 5      |       | E     | 15      | 3° broad and 25" high in Ca.                         |
|                    | 21             |       | 88        |       | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                    | 35             |       | 86·5      |       | E     | 10      |  |
|                    | 21             |       | 34        |       | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                    | 33             |       | 23        |       | E     | 10      |  |
|                    | 21             |       | 15        |       | E     | 30      | Ca.  |
|                    | 31             |       | 18        |       | E     | 15      |  |
|                    | 31             |       | 9         |       | E     | 15      |  |
|                    | 28             | 1     | 7         |       | E     | 15      |  |
|                    | 21             | 2     | Equator.  |       | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                    | 21             |       | 12        |       | E     | 20      | Ca.  |
|                    | 25             |       | 26        |       | E     | 10      |  |
|                    | 25             |       | 28        |       | E     | 10      |  |
|                    | 18             | 4     | 48        |       | E     | 75      |  |
|                    | 17             |       | 46        |       | E     | 10      |  |
|                    | 15             | 1     | 70        |       | E     | 25      | Faint and 60" high in Ca.                            |
|                    | 14             |       | 60·5      |       | E     | 10      |  |
|                    | 52             |       | 78        |       | W     | 15      |  |
|                    | 52             | 1     | 75        |       | W     | 15      |  |
|                    | 18             |       | 78        |       | W     | 15      |  |
|                    | 50             |       | 25        |       | W     | 15      |  |
|                    | 49             |       | 1         |       | W     | 25      |  |
|                    | 21             |       | 8         |       | W     | 10      | Ca.  |
|                    | 47             | 3     | 17 5      |       | W     | 35      | Very faint in C. 50" high in Ca.                     |
|                    | 46             |       | 23        |       | W     | 40      | Detached in C. Connected to limb and 50" high in Ca. |
|                    | 21             |       | 25        |       | W     | 45      | Ca.  |
|                    | 48             |       | 27        |       | W     | 10      |  |
|                    | 40             | 8     | 89 5      |       | W     | 40      | Rather faint in C. 60" high in Ca.                   |
|                    | 40             |       | 42        |       | W     | 10      |  |
|                    | 37             |       | 45        |       | W     | 20      |  |
|                    | 21             | 2     | 87·5      |       | W     | 85      | Ca.  |
|                    |                |       |           |       |       |         | Ca photographs 8h 21m and 8h 42m.                    |
| May 27. G.N.       | 8 11           | ..    | 82        | ...   | E     | 25      | Ca.  |
|                    | 11             |       | 77        |       | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                    | 11             |       | 74        |       | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                    | 11             |       | 70        |       | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                    | 38             | 2     | 48        |       | E     | 15      |  |
|                    | 93             |       | 25        |       | E     | 25      |  |
|                    | 80             |       | 19        |       | E     | 20      |  |
|                    | 29             | 4     | 42        |       | E     | 50      |  |
|                    | 26             |       | 73        |       | E     | 15      |  |
|                    | 48             |       | 76        |       | W     | 15      |  |
|                    | 47             | 3     | 52·5      |       | W     | 25      |  |
|                    | 11             |       | 27        |       | W     | 15      |  |
|                    | 45             | 18    | 5·5       |       | W     | 110     |  |
|                    | 11             |       | 15        |       | W     | 10      | Ca   |
|                    | 42             |       | 19        |       | W     | 105     |  |
|                    | 39             | 3     | 48·5      |       | W     | 45      |  |
|                    | 11             |       | 48        |       | W     | 10      |  |
|                    | 11             |       | 57        |       | W     | 15      |  |
|                    |                |       |           |       |       |         | Ca photographs 8h 11m and 8h 35m.                    |
| May 30. S.S.       | 8 30           | ...   | 41        | ..    | E     | 30      | Ca.  |
|                    | 30             |       | 34        |       | E     | 25      | Ca.  |
|                    | 30             |       | 25        |       | E     | 50      | Ca. Detached.  |
|                    | 20             |       | 16        |       | E     | 45      | Detached.  |
|                    | 20             |       | 15        |       | E     | 60      | Do.  |
|                    | 80             |       | 13        |       | E     | 45      | Ca. Detached.  |
|                    | 80             |       | 5         |       | E     | 40      | Ca.  |
|                    | 80             |       | 4         |       | E     | 50      | Ca.  |
|                    | 13             |       | 24        |       | E     | 30      |  |
|                    | 30             | 0·5   | 38        |       | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                    | 30             | 0·5   | 34        |       | E     | 15      | Ca.  |
|                    | 12             | 3     | 45·5      |       | E     | 80      |  |
|                    | 9              |       | 60·5      |       | E     | 20      |  |
|                    | 4              |       | 60        |       | W     | 10      |  |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude |        | Limb. | Height | Remarks.   |
|--------------------|----------------|-------|----------|--------|-------|--------|--|
|                    |                |       | North    | South. |       |        |  |
| 1911.              | H. M.          | °     | °        | °      |       | "      |  |
| May 30.<br>—contd. | S.S.           | 8 55  | 1·5      | ...    | 54    | W      | 20   |
|                    |                | 50    | 2        |        | 39    | W      | 30   |
|                    |                | 50    | 1·5      |        | 33    | W      | 15   |
|                    |                | 9 30  |          |        | 28    | W      | 15   |
|                    |                | 80    |          |        | 5     | W      | 15   |
|                    |                | 80    |          |        | 4     | W      | 15   |
|                    |                | 8 38  |          | 9      |       | W      | 30   |
|                    |                | 9 30  |          | 26     |       | W      | 40   |
|                    |                | 30    |          | 46     |       | W      | 15   |
|                    |                | 30    |          | 51     |       | W      | 15   |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | Extends to + 11° W in Ca.                                    |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | Ca.  |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | Ca.  |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | Ca.  |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | Ca. } Slant towards each other.                              |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | Ca. }  |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | Seeing poor. Ca photograph (through currus)<br>8h 30m.       |
| May 31.            | G.N.           | 8 40  | ..       | 80     | ..    | E      | 10   |
|                    |                | 32    |          | 70     |       | E      | 15   |
|                    |                | 59    |          | 50     |       | E      | 30   |
|                    |                | 59    |          | 45     |       | E      | 15   |
|                    |                | 59    |          | 30     |       | E      | 10   |
|                    |                | 28    | 1        | 24·5   |       | E      | 50   |
|                    |                | 30    | 2        | 17     |       | E      | 55   |
|                    |                | 30    |          | 13     |       | E      | 45   |
|                    |                | 45    |          | 12     |       | E      | 20   |
|                    |                | 45    |          | 4·5    |       | E      | 30   |
|                    |                | 27    |          |        | 22    | E      | 15   |
|                    |                | 27    |          |        | 35    | E      | 20   |
|                    |                | 28    | 8        |        | 45·5  | E      | 25   |
|                    |                | 28    |          |        | 80    | E      | 30   |
|                    |                | 28    |          |        | 88    | E      | 15   |
|                    |                | 55    |          |        | 77    | W      | 20   |
|                    |                | 28    |          |        | 51    | W      | 30   |
|                    |                | 28    |          |        | 52    | W      | 30   |
|                    |                | 62    | 6        |        | 40    | W      | 80   |
|                    |                | 28    |          |        | 12    | W      | 40   |
|                    |                | 50    | 2        |        | 8     | W      | 20   |
|                    |                | 80    |          | 7      |       | W      | 20   |
|                    |                | 28    | 7        | 34·5   |       | W      | 50, 70   |
|                    |                | 28    |          | 41     |       | W      | 30   |
|                    |                | 28    |          | 49     |       | W      | 15   |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | Ca photographs (through cirrus) 8h 28m and 8h 59m.           |
| June 1.            | S.S.           | 10 33 | ..       | 14     | ..    | E      | 20   |
|                    |                | 29    | 1        |        | 38    | E      | 25 ±   |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | Seeing poor, observation partial. No prominence photographs. |
| June 2.            | G.N.           | 8 42  | ..       | 75     | ..    | E      | 10   |
|                    |                | 41    |          | 68     |       | E      | 20   |
|                    |                | 42    |          | 58     |       | E      | 15   |
|                    |                | 40    | 8        | 28·5   |       | E      | 45   |
|                    |                | 38    |          | 12     |       | E      | 20   |
|                    |                | 41    |          | 10     |       | E      | 15   |
|                    |                | 41    |          | 5      |       | E      | 15   |
|                    |                | 41    |          |        | 2     | E      | 15   |
|                    |                | 41    |          |        | 4     | E      | 15   |
|                    |                | 41    |          |        | 11    | E      | 15   |
|                    |                | 37    |          |        | 25    | E      | 15   |
|                    |                | 41    |          |        | 31    | E      | 30   |
|                    |                | 36    |          |        | 50    | E      | 30   |
|                    |                | 41    |          |        | 48    | W      | 15   |
|                    |                | 9 0   | 7        |        | 37·5  | W      | 80   |
|                    |                | 8 55  | 17       |        | 15·5  | W      | 20, 45, 80   |
|                    |                | 52    |          |        | 6     | W      | 10   |
|                    |                | 41    |          |        | 8     | W      | 40   |
|                    |                | 51    |          |        | 2     | W      | 15   |
|                    |                | 41    |          |        | 7     | W      | 10   |
|                    |                | 41    |          |        | 9     | W      | 10   |
|                    |                | 50    | 8        | 18     |       | W      | 75   |
|                    |                | 46    |          | 18     |       | W      | 40   |
|                    |                | 42    |          | 75     |       | W      | 15   |
|                    |                |       |          |        |       |        | Ca photographs 8h 41m and 8h 12m.                            |
| June 3.            | S.S.           | 9 58  | ..       | 48     | ..    | E      | 20   |
|                    |                | 8     |          | 44     |       | E      | 20   |
|                    |                | 54    |          | 36     |       | E      | 15   |

| Date and observer | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height | Remarks.   |
|-------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--|
|                   |                |       | North.    | South. |       |        |  |
| 1811.             | H. M.          | o     | o         | o      |       | "      |  |
| June 3<br>—contd. | S.S.           | 9 53  | 0°5       |        | 1     | E 35   |  |
|                   |                | 52    |           |        | 8     | E 15   |  |
|                   |                | 31    | 3         |        | 49°5  | E 75   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 43    |           |        | 85    | E 20   |  |
|                   |                | 47    |           |        | 89    | W 10   |  |
|                   |                | 8 52  | 2         |        | 43    | W 30   |  |
|                   |                | 9 22  |           |        | 30    | W 15   |  |
|                   |                | 20    | 10        |        | 21    | W 60   |  |
|                   |                | 18    |           |        | 10    | W 10   |  |
|                   |                | 31    |           |        | 9     | W 15   |  |
|                   |                | 18    |           |        | 4     | W 10   |  |
|                   |                | 17    | 2         | 3      |       | W 10   |  |
|                   |                | 16    | 3         | 14°5   |       | W 70   |  |
|                   |                | 16    |           |        | 18    | W 20   |  |
|                   |                | 15    | 1         | 84°5   |       | W 15   |  |
|                   |                | 81    |           |        | 38    | W 10   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 81    |           |        | 41    | W 10   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 81    |           |        | 43    | W 10   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 81    |           |        | 53    | W 15   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 12    |           |        | 65    | W 15   |  |
|                   |                |       |           |        |       |        | Ca photograph 8h 31m. Through cirrus; incomplete.        |
| June 4.           | G.N.           | 8 20  | ..        | 79     | ...   | E 10   |  |
|                   |                | 9 9   |           | 58     |       | E 25   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 8 29  |           | 48     |       | E 15   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 18    |           |        | 22    | E 10   |  |
|                   |                | 17    |           |        | 27    | E 15   |  |
|                   |                | 31    | 1         |        | 43    | W 60   |  |
|                   |                | 30    |           |        | 31    | W      | No prominence. Chromosphere displaced 1° to violet in C. |
|                   |                | 28    | 8         |        | 28    | W 50   |  |
|                   |                | 25    | 2         | 2      |       | W 20   |  |
|                   |                | 23    |           | 7      |       | W 10   |  |
|                   |                | 29    |           | 14°5   |       | W 60   | Ca. Detached.  |
|                   |                | 22    |           | 57     |       | W 15   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 29    |           | 71     |       | W 10   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 29    |           | 76     |       | W 10   | Ca photographs 8h 29m and 9h 9m.                         |
| June 5.           | G.N.           | 11 7  |           | 78     |       | E 15   |  |
|                   |                | 13    |           | 18     |       | E 30   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 13    |           | 15     |       | E 10   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 13    |           |        | 5     | E 50   | Ca   |
|                   |                | 6     | 2         |        | 51    | E 25   |  |
|                   |                | 13    |           |        | 48    | W 80   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 16    | 3         |        | 42°5  | W 55   |  |
|                   |                | 13    |           |        | 19°5  | W 20   | Ca. Detached.  |
|                   |                | 13    |           | 1      |       | W 30   | Ca. Detached.  |
|                   |                | 10    | 2         | 20     |       | W 30   |  |
|                   |                | 13    |           | 47     |       | W 20   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 18    |           | 79     |       | W 45   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 18    |           | 88     |       | W 15   | Ca.  |
|                   |                |       |           |        |       |        | Seeing poor. Ca photograph (through cirrus) 11h 18m.     |
| June 6.           | S.S.           | 8 22  |           | 85     | .     | E 10   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 22    | 1         | 88     |       | E 10   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 9 5   | 0°5       | 79     |       | E 10   |  |
|                   |                | 1     |           | 70     |       | E 20   |  |
|                   |                | 8 22  | 1         | 52     |       | E 20   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 58    | 2         | 87     |       | E 25   | Extends to + 40° E. and is 40" high in Ca.               |
|                   |                | 54    |           |        | 10    | E 10   |  |
|                   |                | 50    | 2°5       |        | 50    | E 40   |  |
|                   |                | 41    |           |        | 58    | E 15   |  |
|                   |                | 39    |           |        | 69    | E 10   |  |
|                   |                | 22    | 1         |        | 64    | W 10   | Ca.  |
|                   |                | 38    | 1°5       |        | 48    | W 15   | Connected and 30" high in Ca.                            |
|                   |                | 31    |           |        | 42    | W 10   |  |
|                   |                | 9 18  | 2         |        | 18    | W 80   | See Note.  |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I.S.T.   | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb   | Height     | Remarks.                                    |                   |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|-----------|--------|--------|------------|---|-------------------|
|                    |                  |       | North.    | South. |        |            |   |                   |
| June 6.            | 1911.<br>—contd. | S.S.  | 8 22      | 5      | 1° 5'  | W          | 80  | Ca., slants south |
|                    | 9 17             |       | 6         |        | W      | 10         |   |                   |
|                    | 18               |       | 11        |        | W      | 25         |   |                   |
|                    | 15               |       | 15        |        | W      | 50         | Detached. } Connected, 80° high, and extend |                   |
|                    | 13               |       | 1         | 20     | W      | 40         | to + 18° W. in Ca.                          |                   |
|                    | 8 22             |       | 23        |        | W      | 10         | Ca.   |                   |
|                    | 8 12             |       | 5         | 27° 5' | W      | 30         |   |                   |
|                    | 8 22             |       | 0° 5      | 60     | W      | 20         | Ca  |                   |
|                    | 9 8              |       | 77        |        | W      | 20         |   |                   |
|                    | 0                |       | 1         | 79° 5' | W      | 20         |   |                   |
|                    |                  |       |           |        |        |            | Ca photographs 8h 22m and 8h 10m            |                   |
| June 7.            | G.N.             |       | 8 10      | .      | 40     | E          | 40  |                   |
|                    | 10               |       | 38        |        | E      | 40         |   |                   |
|                    | 81               |       | 12        |        | E      | 10         | Da.   |                   |
|                    | 30               |       | 9         |        | E      | 10         |   |                   |
|                    | 28               |       |           | 48     | E      | 15         |   |                   |
|                    | 31               |       |           | 50     | E      | 45         | Ca.   |                   |
|                    | 31               |       |           | 55     | E      | 170        | See Note.                                   |                   |
|                    | 25               |       | 3         | 48° 5' | W      | 50         |   |                   |
|                    | 31               |       |           | 17     | W      | 80         | Ca  |                   |
|                    | 22               |       |           | 15     | W      | 70         |   |                   |
|                    | 22               |       |           | 22     | W      | 80         | } Connected at top in Ca.                   |                   |
|                    | 31               |       | 3         | 25° 5' | W      | 15         | Ca.   |                   |
|                    |                  |       |           |        |        |            | Ca photographs 9h 8m and 8h 32m.            |                   |
| June 13.           | S.S.             |       | 11 22     | 2      | 85° 5' | E          | 30  |                   |
|                    | 20               |       |           | 40     | E      | 30         | 45° high in Ca.                             |                   |
|                    | 19               |       |           | 30     | E      | 30         | 40° high in Ca.                             |                   |
|                    | 18               |       |           | 25     | E      | 30         | 30° high in Ca.                             |                   |
|                    | 23               |       |           | 22     | E      | 40         | Ca.   |                   |
|                    | 14               |       | 0° 5      |        | 5      | E          | 20  |                   |
|                    | 23               |       |           | 14     | E      | 30         | Ca  |                   |
|                    | 12               |       |           | 25 5   | E      | 20         |   |                   |
|                    | 11               |       | 2         | 34     | E      | 35         | 45° high in Ca.                             |                   |
|                    | 28               |       | 0° 5      | 60     | W      | 20         | Ca.   |                   |
|                    | 0                |       | 4         | 47     | W      | 30         |   |                   |
|                    | 9 15             |       |           | 38     | W      | 30         |   |                   |
|                    | 15               |       | 5         | 83° 5' | W      | 45         | A group of 8 prominences. }                 |                   |
|                    | 15               |       |           | 20     | W      | 50         | Connected in Ca.                            |                   |
|                    | 11 23            |       | 7         |        | W      | 20         | Ca  |                   |
|                    | 23               |       | 1         | 11     | W      | 10         | Ca.   |                   |
|                    | 23               |       |           | 14     | W      | 30         | Ca.   |                   |
|                    | 23               |       |           | 16     | W      | 20         | Ca.   |                   |
|                    | 23               |       |           | 25     | W      | 75         | Ca. Detached.                               |                   |
|                    | 23               |       |           | 28     | W      | 15         | Ca.   |                   |
|                    |                  |       |           |        |        |            | Ca photographs 11h 23m and 11h 38m, poor.   |                   |
| June 14.           | G.N.             |       | 8 16      | .      | 64     | E          | 40  | Ca.               |
|                    | 80               |       | 2         |        | 8      | E          | 45  |                   |
|                    | 28               |       | 1         |        | 34     | E          | 30  |                   |
|                    | 27               |       | 1         |        | 48     | E          | 30  |                   |
|                    | 45               |       | 4         |        | 48     | W          | 30  |                   |
|                    | 45               |       |           |        | 41     | W          | 30  |                   |
|                    | 40               |       | 7         |        | 35° 5' | W          | 45  |                   |
|                    | 16               |       |           |        | 27     | W          | 15  | Ca                |
|                    | 16               |       |           |        | 24     | W          | 20  | Ca. }             |
|                    | 16               |       |           |        | 22     | W          | 15  | Faint.            |
|                    | 87               |       | 10        | 26     |        | 40, 45, 80 |   |                   |
|                    | 35               |       |           | 46     | W      | 15         |   |                   |
|                    | 87               |       |           | 74     | W      | 15         |   |                   |
|                    |                  |       |           |        |        |            | Ca photograph 8h 16m Through cirrus.        |                   |
| June 15.           | S.S.             |       | 10 34     | ...    | 76     | ...        | 20  | Ca.               |
|                    | 14               |       |           | 51     |        | 80         |   |                   |
|                    | 56               |       | 1         | 48     |        | 15         | Ca. }                                       |                   |
|                    | 56               |       |           | 28     |        | 10         | Seen only at 14h 56m.                       |                   |
|                    | 10 29            | 0° 5  |           |        | 4      | E          | 40  | Ca.               |
|                    | 29               |       |           |        | 9      | E          | 40  | Slants south. }   |
|                    | 26               | 0° 5  |           |        | 14     | E          | 15  | Do.               |
|                    | 26               | 1     |           |        | 18     | E          | 15  |                   |
|                    | 26               | 2     |           |        | 20     | E          | 35  |                   |
|                    | 26               | 8     |           |        | 36     | E          | 50  |                   |
|                    |                  |       |           |        |        |            | Connected in Ca.                            |                   |

| Date and observer.  | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude |       | Limb. | Height | Remarks.   |
|---------------------|----------------|-------|----------|-------|-------|--------|--|
|                     |                |       | North.   | South |       |        |  |
| 1911.               | H M.           | *     | °        | °     |       | "      |  |
| June 15.<br>—contd. | 10 24          |       |          | 48    | E     | 15     | 45" high in Ca.  |
|                     | 24             |       |          | 48    | E     | 15     | 85" high in Ca.  |
|                     | 43             | 0 5   |          | 50    | E     | 10     | Ca.  |
|                     | 45             | 1     |          | 47    | W     | 15     |  |
|                     | 19             |       |          | 44    | W     | 15     | Connected in Ca.   |
|                     | 45             | 1     |          | 42    | W     | 15     |  |
|                     | 41             |       |          | 15 5  | W     | 15     |  |
|                     | 89             | 2     | 21       |       | W     | 80     | Extends to +26° W in Ca.   |
|                     | 87             |       | 31       |       | W     | 25     | Ca photographs 10h 48m, 14h 56m; 11h 18m (poor)                                      |
|                     |                |       |          |       |       |        |  |
| June 16.            | G.N.           | 8 40  | .        | 74    | E     | 10     |  |
|                     | 10             |       |          | 51    | E     | 40     | Ca.  |
|                     | 19             |       |          | 45    | E     | 15     | Ca.  |
|                     | 19             |       |          | 41    | E     | 20     | Ca.  |
|                     | 38             |       |          | 13    | E     | 15     |  |
|                     | 19             |       |          | 14    | E     | 20, 85 | Ca.  |
|                     | 28             | 21    |          | 29 5  | E     | 40, 60 |  |
|                     | 19             |       |          | 48    | E     | 45     | Ca.  |
|                     | 45             |       |          | 52    | W     | 15     |  |
|                     | 45             |       |          | 49    | W     | 15     |  |
|                     | 19             |       |          | 42    | W     | 15     | Ca.  |
|                     |                |       |          |       |       |        | Ca photographs 8h 19m and 8h 28m.  |
| June 17             | S.S.           | 8 24  | .        | 51    | E     | 80     | Ca.  |
|                     | 24             | 1     |          | 41 5  | E     | 80     | Ca.  |
|                     | 9 13           |       |          | 35    | E     | 15     |  |
|                     | 11             |       |          | 19    | E     | 10     |  |
|                     | 8 24           |       |          | 17    | E     | 45     | Ca. 2° broad at top.   |
|                     | 9 10           | 2     |          | 11    | E     | 25     |  |
|                     | 8              | 1     |          | 18    | E     | 80     |  |
|                     | 5              | 1     |          | 25    | E     | 45     |  |
|                     | 5              | 3     |          | 84 5  | E     | 45     | Tops meet.   |
|                     | 2              |       |          | 48    | E     | 45     | Very faint.  |
|                     | 8 24           | 0 5   |          | 77    | E     | 10     | Ca. 50" high at 8h 58m.  |
|                     | 24             |       |          | 82    | E     | 10     | Ca.  |
|                     | 52             | 2     |          | 51    | W     | 45     | Slants north.  |
|                     | 50             |       |          | 46    | W     | 10     |  |
|                     | 49             |       |          | 38    | W     | 20     |  |
|                     | 9 22           |       |          | 6     | W     | 15     | 80" high and a streak 80" high slants to -15°W.<br>in Ca. Changing in Ca.            |
| June 20.            | S.S.           | 11 41 | 1 5      | ...   | 10    | 30     |  |
|                     |                | 87    | 8        |       | 55 5  | W      | 45   |
|                     |                |       |          |       |       |        | Observed only between E. limb and -40° W.<br>Ca photograph, flocculus only, 11h 28m. |
|                     |                |       |          |       |       |        |  |
|                     |                |       |          |       |       |        |  |
| June 22.            | A.Y.S.         | 8 3   | .        | 72    | ...   | 15     | Ca.  |
|                     | 32             | 1     |          | 52    | E     | 25     |  |
|                     | 32             |       |          | 47    | E     | 20     | 40" high in Ca.  |
|                     | 3              |       |          | 11    | E     | 15     | Ca.  |
|                     | 25             | 1 5   |          | 6     | E     | 15     |  |
|                     | 23             |       |          | 28    | E     | 10     |  |
|                     | 23             |       |          | 38    | E     | 10     |  |
|                     | 21             | 2     |          | 45    | E     | 50     | A short Ca streak from this position meets the<br>limb at -48° E                     |
|                     | 3              |       |          | 57    | E     | 20     | Ca.  |
|                     | 45             | 2     |          | 58    | W     | 45     |  |
|                     | 42             | 3     |          | 31 5  | W     | 20     |  |
|                     | 3              |       |          | 21    | W     | 80     | Ca.  |
|                     | 8              | 2     |          | 47    | W     | 90     | Ca.  |
|                     |                |       |          |       |       |        | Seeing poor. Ca photograph 8h 3m, partly<br>streaked with cloud.                     |
| June 28.            | G.N.           | 8 18  | .        | 88    | ...   | 15     |  |
|                     | 15             | 6     |          | 43    | E     | 60     |  |
|                     | 18             |       |          | 49    | E     | 15     |  |
|                     | 28             | 3     |          | 52 5  | W     | 80     |  |
|                     | 18             |       |          | 44    | W     | 20     | Ca.  |
|                     | 26             | 4     |          | 30    | W     | 45     |  |
|                     | 18             |       |          | 16    | W     | 45     | Ca.  |

| Date and observer.  | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base. | Latitude. |        | Limb. | Height.    | Remarks.   |
|---------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|------------|--|
|                     |                |       | North.    | South. |       |            |  |
| 1911.               | H. M.          | °     | °         | °      |       | "          |  |
| June 28.<br>—contd. | 8 18           |       | .         | 14     | W     | 20         | Ca.  |
|                     | 18             |       |           | 11     | W     | 10         | Ca.  |
|                     | 18             |       |           | 9      | W     | 15         | Ca.  |
|                     | 23             |       | 20        |        | W     | 150        | Ca.  |
|                     | 18             |       | 23        |        | W     | 15         | Ca.  |
|                     | 18             |       | 27        |        | W     | 130        | Ca.  |
|                     | 18             |       | 43        |        | W     | 70         | Ca.  |
|                     | 21             | 5     | 46·5      |        | W     | 50         |  |
|                     | 18             |       | 84·5      |        | W     | 80         | Ca.  |
|                     |                |       |           |        |       |            | Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 18 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 41 <sup>m</sup> .   |
| June 24             | S.S.           | 8 31  | ..        | 19     |       | 40         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 31    |           | 15     |       | 70         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 31    | 1         | 7·5    |       | 50         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 31    |           | 3      |       | 75         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 82    | 5         | 42·5   |       | 60         |  |
|                     |                | 27    |           | 88     | W     | 10         |  |
|                     |                | 23    | 3         | 48·5   | W     | 30         | Extends to — 40° W in Ca.  |
|                     |                | 19    |           | 30     | W     | 30         | Faint.   |
|                     |                | 20    |           | 27     | W     | 20         |  |
|                     |                | 31    | 1         | 40     | W     | 45         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 31    | 3         | 46·5   | W     | 55         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 49    |           | 67     | W     | 20         |  |
|                     |                | 31    | 1         | 81     | W     | 15         | Ca.  |
|                     |                |       |           |        |       |            | Seeing poor. Ca photograph (through cirrus)<br>8 <sup>h</sup> 31 <sup>m</sup>  |
| June 25.            | A.Y.S.         | 9 9   | .         | 62     |       | 10         |  |
|                     |                | 38    | 2         | 35     |       | 10         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 7     | 2         | 27·5   |       | 25 ±       | See Note.  |
|                     |                | 8 47  |           | 19·5   |       | 20         |  |
|                     |                | 9 38  |           | 13     |       | 40         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 38    |           | 5·5    |       | 45         | Ca. Detached.  |
|                     |                | 38    |           | 4      |       | 10         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 38    |           | 1      |       | 10         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 38    |           | 2      |       | 60         | Ca. A detached dot.  |
|                     |                | 38    |           | 3      |       | 10         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 38    |           | 5      |       | 125        | Ca. A slanting streak.   |
|                     |                | 8 38  | 3         | 16·5   |       | 15         |  |
|                     |                | 36    |           | 22     |       | 10         |  |
|                     |                | 36    |           | 27     |       | 15         |  |
|                     |                | 34    | 8         | 44     |       | 45         |  |
|                     |                | 31    | 1 5       | 62     |       | 20         |  |
|                     |                | 27    | 1         | 73·5   |       | 15         |  |
|                     |                | 27    | 1         | 87     |       | 15         |  |
|                     |                | 9 38  |           | 66     | W     | 35         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 18    | 1         | 40·5   | W     | 25         |  |
|                     |                | 18    |           | 88·5   | W     | 25         |  |
|                     |                | 18    |           | 85·5   | W     | 45         | Top 8° broad.  |
|                     |                | 15    | 2         | 80     | W     | 25         |  |
|                     |                | 38    |           | 34     | W     | 20         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 38    |           | 42     | W     | 10         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 38    | 4         | 46     | W     | 45         | Ca. Two prominences connected at top.<br>Seeing poor. Ca photographs 9 <sup>h</sup> 38 <sup>m</sup> and 9 <sup>h</sup> 14 <sup>m</sup> . |
| June 26.            | G.N.           | 8 8   | ..        | 79·5   |       | 80, 40, 15 | Ca. 4 jets.  |
|                     |                | 7 57  |           | 71     |       | 15         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 8 8   |           | 61     |       | 30         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 7 57  |           | 88     |       | 10         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 8 34  | 7         | 25·5   |       | 75         | Fine filaments.  |
|                     |                | 7 57  | 2         | 5      |       | 100        | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 8 31  | 1         | 9·5    |       | 15         |  |
|                     |                | 7 57  | 2         | 21     |       | 10         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 8 27  | 6         | 46     |       | 80         |  |
|                     |                | 7 57  |           | 58     | W     | 10         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 8 42  | 7         | 38·5   | W     | 40         |  |
|                     |                | 40    | 2         | 82     | W     | 80         |  |
|                     |                | 38    |           | 27     | W     | 15         |  |
|                     |                | 7 57  |           | 6      | W     | 15         | Ca.  |
|                     |                | 57    |           | 8      | W     | 40         | Ca. Faint.   |

| Date and observer.  | Hour<br>I.S.T | Base. | Latitude. |                 | Limb. | Height. | Remarks.  |
|---------------------|---------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|-------|---------|---|
|                     |               |       | North     | South.          |       |         |   |
| 1911.               | H M.          | o     | o         | o               | "     |         |   |
| June 26,<br>—contd. | G.N.          | 7 57  | 2         | 40              | W     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 57    | 2         | 49              | W     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 57    |           | 81·5            | W     | 10      | Ca.<br>Ca photographs 7 <sup>h</sup> 57 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 8 <sup>m</sup> .                        |
| June 27.            | S.S.          | 8 23  | 1         | 87·5            | E     | 40      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 23    | 1         | 86              | E     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 47    |           | 67              | E     | 10      |   |
|                     |               | 22    | 1         | 50              | E     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 22    | 0·5       | 48              | E     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 48    |           | 80              | E     | 30      | 40" high and extends to + 27° E in Ca.  |
|                     |               | 48    |           | 76" high in Ca. | E     | 15      |   |
|                     |               | 43    | 22        |                 | E     | 10      |   |
|                     |               | 43    | 17        |                 | E     | 10      |   |
|                     |               | 22    |           | 7               | E     | 30      | On Detached.  |
|                     |               | 34    |           | 84              | N     | 10      |   |
|                     |               | 88    | 9         | 46·5            | E     | 30      |   |
|                     |               | 24    |           | 47              | W     | 15      | Slants south and is 75" high in Ca.   |
|                     |               | 22    |           | 39              | W     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 9     | 6         | 35·5            | W     | 10      |   |
|                     |               | 8     | 22        | 81              | W     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 9     | 4         | 12              | W     | 80      |   |
|                     |               | 8     | 22        |                 | W     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 9     | 0         | 14              | W     | 10      |   |
| June 28.            | A.Y.S         | 8 58  | 1         | 81              | W     | 20      | Extends 2° south in Ca.   |
|                     |               | 22    | 0·5       | 48              | W     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 22    | 0·5       | 58              | W     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 53    |           | 84·5            | W     | 10      |   |
|                     |               |       |           | -               |       |         | Observed through cirrus. Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 22 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 8 <sup>m</sup> .      |
|                     |               | 8 49  | 1         | 80              | ...   | 15      |   |
|                     |               | 9     |           | 68              | E     | 30      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 35    |           | 61              | E     | 15      | Ca. Seen only at 8 <sup>h</sup> 85 <sup>m</sup> .   |
|                     |               | 36    |           | 60              | E     | 15      | Ca. Do. do.   |
|                     |               | 50    |           | 42              | E     | 10      |   |
|                     |               | 52    | 1         | 31·5            | H     | 40      |   |
|                     |               | 53    | 2         | 24              | HE    | 45      | Very faint in C. 100" high in Ca.   |
|                     |               | 9     |           | 9               | E     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 9     |           | 2               | E     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 55    |           | 7·5             | E     | 10      |   |
|                     |               | 56    | 2         | 38              | E     | 20      |   |
|                     |               | 9     |           | 86              | E     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 9     |           | 88              | E     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 57    | 1         | 40·5            | E     | 20      | Faint in C.   |
|                     |               | 57    | 2         | 48              | E     | 15      | 80" high in Ca.   |
|                     |               | 14    |           | 60              | E     | 20      |   |
|                     |               | 12    |           | 69              | E     | 20      |   |
|                     |               | 12    |           | 78              | E     | 15      | O slightly displaced to violet.   |
|                     |               | 10    |           | 85·5            | W     | 15      | Do. do.   |
| June 29.            | G.N.          | 27    | 4         | 47              | W     | 20      |   |
|                     |               | 30    | 4         | 24              | W     | 70      |   |
|                     |               | 35    | 2         | 9               | W     | 100     | Connected by extensive streaks.<br>Faint. 135" high in Ca.  |
|                     |               | 42    | 2         | 4               | W     | 80      |   |
|                     |               | 85    | 2         | 4               | W     | 90      | Ca. Seen only at 8 <sup>h</sup> 85 <sup>m</sup> .   |
|                     |               | 46    | 1·5       | 27              | W     | 20      | Only 10" high in Ca.  |
|                     |               | 9     | 1         | 80              | W     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 9     |           | 86              | W     | 15      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 46    |           | 88              | W     | 10      |   |
|                     |               | 9     | 1·5       | 78              | W     | 30      | Ca. Faint.  |
|                     |               | 47    |           | 78              | W     | 15      |   |
|                     |               | 47    |           | 88              | W     | 10      |   |
|                     |               |       |           |                 |       |         | Observed through thin cirrus. Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 9 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 85 <sup>m</sup> . |
|                     |               | 8     | ...       | 68              | E     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 8     |           | 67              | E     | 10      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 30    |           | 43              | E     | 20      |   |
|                     |               | 28    | 5         | 80·5            | E     | 30, 25  |   |
|                     |               | 8     |           | 28              | E     | 45      | Ca.   |
|                     |               | 28    |           | 16              | E     | 15      |   |
|                     |               | 3     |           | 12              | E     | 10      | Ca.   |

| Date and observer. | Hour<br>I.S.T. | Base | Latitude |        | Limb. | Height.  | Remarks. |
|--------------------|----------------|------|----------|--------|-------|--|----------|
|                    |                |      | North.   | South. |       |  |          |
| 1911.              | H. M           | °    | °        | °      | "     | "  |          |
| June 29<br>—contd  | G.N. 8         | ..   | 18       | N      | 10    | Ca.  |          |
|                    | 3              | .    | 22       | E      | 15    | Ca.  |          |
|                    | 26             | 2    | 37       | E      | 10    |  |          |
|                    | 26             |      | 47       | E      | 30    |  |          |
|                    | 3              |      | 83       | W      | 15    | Ca.  |          |
|                    | 3              |      | 81       | W      | 15    | Ca.  |          |
|                    | 40             | 3    | 44°5     | W      | 40    | Ca.  |          |
|                    | 37             | 2    | 85       | W      | 40    | Streamers extend both ways   |          |
|                    | 32             |      | 22       | W      | 40    |  |          |
|                    | 32             |      | 16       | W      | 15    |  |          |
| June 30            | S S 8          | 80°5 | ..       | H      | 15    | On photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 8 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 18 <sup>m</sup> .<br>See Note 1. |          |
|                    | 54             | 1    | 58       | E      | 40    | Ca.  |          |
|                    | 44             | 2    | 40       | E      | 30    |  |          |
|                    | 48             | 0°5  | 38       | E      | 10    | Ca.  |          |
|                    | 44             |      | 34       | E      | 15    |  |          |
|                    | 44             |      | 80       | E      | 30    | Ca. Surmounted by a streak 8° long.<br>See Note 2.   |          |
|                    | 41             | 1    | 4        | E      | 10    |  |          |
|                    | 41             |      | 36°5     | E      | 10    |  |          |
|                    | 40             | 1    | 42       | E      | 15    |  |          |
|                    | 37             | 5    | 52       | E      | 30    |  |          |
| 9                  | 44             |      | 76°5     | E      | 20    | Ca.  |          |
|                    | 35             |      | 82°5     | E      | 10    |  |          |
|                    | 35             |      | 62       | W      | 15    |  |          |
|                    | 32             |      | 46       | W      | 25    |  |          |
|                    | 30             |      | 40       | W      | 15    |  |          |
|                    | 28             |      | 38       | W      | 25    |  |          |
|                    | 27             | 1    | 35       | W      | 40    |  |          |
|                    | 27             | 0°5  | 84       | W      | 30    | Connected in Ca.<br>Detached }   |          |
|                    | 25             |      | 28       | W      | 20    |  |          |
|                    | 24             | 1    | 27       | W      | 20    |  |          |
| 8 44               | 22             | 1    | 24       | W      | 10    |  |          |
|                    | 44             | 1    | 22       | W      | 15    | Ca.  |          |
|                    | 9              | 8    | 14       | W      | 10    |  |          |
|                    | 6              |      | 2        | W      |       | Low. C slightly displaced to red   |          |
|                    | 5              | 1    | 84       | W      | 15    |  |          |
| 8 44               | 3              |      | 50       | W      | 15    |  |          |
|                    | 5              |      | 77°5     | W      | 10    |  |          |
|                    | 5              |      | 80°5     | W      | 15    |  |          |
|                    | 8 44           |      | 86°5     | W      | 20    | Ca.<br>Ca photographs 8 <sup>h</sup> 44 <sup>m</sup> and 8 <sup>h</sup> 21 <sup>m</sup> .        |          |

## N O T E S .

1911.

- January 4. Lat. - 4° E. Eruptive. The prominence showed displacement in C at the top, 1·5 Å to red. The Ca prominence consists of short jets 15" high extending from the equator to - 3° E.
13. Lat. - 85° 5 W. Showed displacement of 2 Å to violet in C. Changing. 45" high at 8<sup>h</sup> 55<sup>m</sup>. Nothing was seen here in the Ca photographs.
19. Lat. - 71° E Bright Changing. The top consisted of small bright jets bending over and almost meeting the limb at 8<sup>h</sup> 34<sup>m</sup>. Form changed at 8<sup>h</sup> 38<sup>m</sup>, and only a small stem about 20" high was seen at 8<sup>h</sup> 48<sup>m</sup>. Metallic. The following were the bright lines observed.—4890 948 (Fe), 4904·597, 4924·107 (Fe), 5018 629 (Fe), b<sub>1</sub> (Mg), b<sub>2</sub> (Mg), b<sub>3</sub> (Fe), b<sub>4</sub> (Fe, Mg), 5234·791, <sup>5276·169</sup><sub>237</sub> } Fe ?, Cr ?, 5284 281 (Ti), 5316·790 (Fe), D<sub>1</sub> (Na), and D<sub>2</sub> (Na).
26. (1) Lat. - 47° W Only 30" and 45" high in Ca. The prominence was visible at 7<sup>h</sup> 57<sup>m</sup> as two small arches in the Ca flocculi plates.  
 (2) Lats. - 14° and - 13° W. In the Ca flocculi plates these were just above a flocculus; but at 8<sup>h</sup> 13<sup>m</sup> they were detached and were 120" and 130" high.
- February 9. Lat - 13° E. Metallic. 7065, 6677, D<sub>1</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, b<sub>1</sub>, b<sub>2</sub>, b<sub>3</sub>, b<sub>4</sub>, 5316·8, 5018·6, and 4924·1 were bright. The Ca prominence was 20" high at 8<sup>h</sup> 15<sup>m</sup> and 10" high at 8<sup>h</sup> 28<sup>m</sup>.
13. Lat. - 15° E. Detached. In Ca it is connected to the limb, extends to - 20° E, and is surmounted by a detached slanting streak 60" high.
21. Lat. - 26° E. A jet with smaller jets near. Showed displacement to red in C, about 2·0 Å.
23. Lat. - 28° W. Several streaks extend northwards and two of them meet the limb again at lats. - 19° and - 14° W. The Ca prominence was 80" high at 8<sup>h</sup> 23<sup>m</sup> and 110" high at 14<sup>h</sup> 42<sup>m</sup>. It was continued on disc on the Ca flocculus photographs, as an absorption marking.
- February 24. Lat. - 82° 5 W. Showed slight displacement to violet at the top. Changing. At 10<sup>h</sup> 40<sup>m</sup> it was 150" high and showed displacement to red near the centre about 1 5 Å, and to violet about 2·0 Å at the top. At 11<sup>h</sup> 50<sup>m</sup> it had changed completely in shape and was 165" high.
25. Lat. + 12° W There is a faint hydrogen streamer from the top which meets the next prominence in Ca.
26. Lat.+0°·5 E. Connected with the last. A bank with a very bright jet about 15" high almost on the equator, and surmounted on all sides by faint eruptive filaments. It was metallic and changing. At 8<sup>h</sup> 28<sup>m</sup> F was displaced both ways about 0·5 Å. The following were the bright lines observed.  
 4872·332 (Fe), 4924·107 (Fe), 5017 060 (Fe), 5018·629 (Fe), b<sub>1</sub>, (Mg), b<sub>2</sub> (Mg), b<sub>3</sub> (Fe)  
 b<sub>4</sub> (Fe, Mg), 5186·274, (—), 5188·863 (Ti), 5196·227 (Fe), <sup>5204·680</sup><sub>5204 768</sub> } Cr, Fe, 5206 372 (—),  
 5208·776 (Fe), 5226·707 (Ti), 5238·122 (Fe), 5234·791 (—), 5237·493 (Cr?), 5239·992,  
 5269·723 (Fe), 5270·558 (Fe), <sup>5276·169</sup><sub>5276·237</sub> } Fe ?, Cr ?, 5283·802 (Fe), 5284·281 (Ti),  
 5316·790 (Fe), 5324·373 (Fe), 5325·738 (—), 5328·696 (Fe), 5328·747 (Fe), 5363·058  
 (-), <sup>5371·655</sup><sub>5371·734</sub> } Cr ?, D<sub>1</sub>, (Na), D<sub>2</sub> (Na), and 6677 (He). The bright jet was visible in almost all the above lines. Both this and the last prominence were changing and were found to be altered in shape at 9<sup>h</sup> 12<sup>m</sup>. Spot No. 6928 (Greenwich) came round the East limb in this position on the 27th
- March 1. Lat. - 15° E. A detached cloud; in the Ca photographs it was 6° long and 40" high at 8<sup>h</sup> 19<sup>m</sup>. At 8<sup>h</sup> 34<sup>m</sup> it was connected to the limb at lat. - 16° E and was only 30" high.

1911.

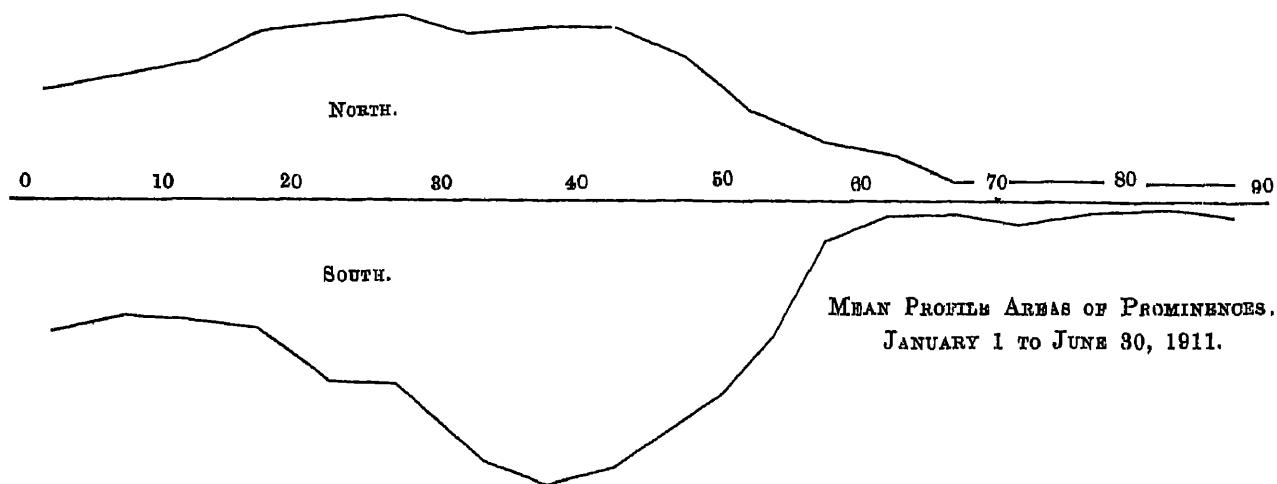
- March 7. Lat. + 68° W. Eruptive. Showed slight displacement to red in C. Top faint. Only very faint streaks remained visible at 9<sup>h</sup> 4<sup>m</sup>. Nothing was shown here in the Ca photographs.
8. Lat. — 13° 5' E. Bright Metallic. Changing. 6677, D<sub>1</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, b<sub>1</sub>, b<sub>2</sub>, b<sub>3</sub>, b<sub>4</sub>, and 4924·1 were bright. There was displacement both ways in F at 8<sup>h</sup> 52<sup>m</sup>.
9. Lats. + 40° 5' and + 34° E. Changing in Ca. At 10<sup>h</sup> 5<sup>m</sup> the prominence at + 34° was 90" high and a streak from the top met the limb at + 30° E.
10. Lat. + 20° 5' E. Bright. The prominence was not seen at 8<sup>h</sup> 34<sup>m</sup>. C was slightly displaced to red at the top. Changing; 30" high at 8<sup>h</sup> 38<sup>m</sup> and 35" high at 8<sup>h</sup> 39<sup>m</sup>. 2° broad and 45" high at 8<sup>h</sup> 40<sup>m</sup>. The top was faint and was about 50" high at 8<sup>h</sup> 41'. Nothing was seen here at 9<sup>h</sup> 0<sup>m</sup> except a faint streak 20" high.
12. Lat. — 15° W. Eruptive jets. Showed displacement to red 2·0 Å. Metallic. D<sub>1</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, b<sub>1</sub>, b<sub>2</sub>, b<sub>3</sub>, and b<sub>4</sub> were bright.
13. Lat. + 33° 5' E. Faint. Narrower at the top. Not connected to the limb except at the two ends. The Ca prominence was changing, 150" high, and detached at the northern end but extending to + 27° E.
17. Lat. — 1° E. Changing. Very faint and about 20" high at 9<sup>h</sup> 8<sup>m</sup>. 40" high at 8<sup>h</sup> 38<sup>m</sup> in Ca. Not visible in Ca at 8<sup>h</sup> 17<sup>m</sup>.
19. (1) Lat. + 14° E. Changing. 35" high at 8<sup>h</sup> 47<sup>m</sup>, 30" high in Ca at 8<sup>h</sup> 46<sup>m</sup>. Not visible in Ca at 8<sup>h</sup> 17<sup>m</sup>.
- (2) Lat. + 75° W. Changing. At 8<sup>h</sup> 52<sup>m</sup> the prominence was 3° broad and 35" high with narrow jets close to it. These jets became faint by 8<sup>h</sup> 54<sup>m</sup>.
23. (1) Lat. + 45° 5' E. Three faint detached streaks the northern one slanting northwards. The prominence was quite different about an hour earlier in Ca in which it was an irregular arch extending from lat. + 47° to + 50° and 40" and 20" high at the southern and northern ends.
- (2) Lat. — 46° 5' W. A bright cone in the centre with low faint extensions on both sides. C was slightly displaced to red at the base at lat. — 42° 5' W.
- (3) Lat. — 24° 5' W. A group of four prominences. The whole prominence at — 26° 5' W was faintly visible in b<sub>1</sub>, and b<sub>2</sub>.
26. (1) Lat. + 22° E. Changing. C was slightly displaced to violet at the top. At 8<sup>h</sup> 45<sup>m</sup> there was no displacement and the prominence was almost detached. Only 40" high at 8<sup>h</sup> 49<sup>m</sup>. In Ca at 8<sup>h</sup> 42<sup>m</sup> it was almost detached and 40" high. It was not seen on the plate exposed at 9<sup>h</sup> 41<sup>m</sup>.
26. (2) Lat. — 10° E. Changing. 45" high in Ca at 8<sup>h</sup> 42<sup>m</sup>. At 9<sup>h</sup> 41<sup>m</sup> it was only a small curved streak 50" high.
29. Lat. — 52° 5' E. Bright. Changing. C was slightly displaced to violet at 8<sup>h</sup> 29<sup>m</sup>. Brighter and the displacement was stronger at 8<sup>h</sup> 31<sup>m</sup>. Metallic. 4924·1, b<sub>1</sub>, b<sub>2</sub>, b<sub>3</sub>, b<sub>4</sub>, D<sub>1</sub>, D<sub>2</sub> were bright. Base broader and height 30" at 8<sup>h</sup> 31<sup>m</sup>. The prominence had gone entirely at 8<sup>h</sup> 37<sup>m</sup>. Nothing was photographed here in Ca at 8<sup>h</sup> 11<sup>m</sup> or at 8<sup>h</sup> 37<sup>m</sup>.
- April 1. Lat. + 10° E. Very bright. Eruptive. Metallic at base. The top at lat. + 6° showed a displacement to violet of 2 Å, and the base at lat. + 12° showed a displacement to red of 2 Å.
2. (1) Lat. — 34° E. An enormous mass, attached to the limb at this position only, extends towards the equator over 24° of latitude. It reaches an altitude of 160" at lat. — 12° at 8<sup>h</sup> 49<sup>m</sup> but was rapidly rising. A series of nine Ca photographs were taken which show an accelerating motion upwards, and a complete break up of the prominence into faint scattered fragments between 10<sup>h</sup> 51<sup>m</sup> and 11<sup>h</sup> 8<sup>m</sup>. The highest fragment was 10' above the limb at 11<sup>h</sup> 23<sup>m</sup>.
- Measures of the velocity of ascent of the main mass give the following results:—
- |  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Between 9 <sup>h</sup> 26 <sup>m</sup> and 10 <sup>h</sup> 09 <sup>m</sup> | ... 80 Kilometers per second. |
| " 10 <sup>h</sup> 09 <sup>m</sup> and 10 <sup>h</sup> 12 <sup>m</sup>      | ... 45 "                      |
- A small bright spot which could be identified on successive images was also measured and gave the following results:—
- |  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Between 9 <sup>h</sup> 26 <sup>m</sup> and 10 <sup>h</sup> 09 <sup>m</sup> | ... 46 Kilometers per second. |
| " 10 <sup>h</sup> 09 <sup>m</sup> and 10 <sup>h</sup> 12 <sup>m</sup>      | ... 69 "                      |
| " 10 <sup>h</sup> 12 <sup>m</sup> and 10 <sup>h</sup> 28 <sup>m</sup>      | ... 87 "                      |
- (2) Ca photographs. 8<sup>h</sup> 41<sup>m</sup>, 8<sup>h</sup> 52<sup>m</sup>, 9<sup>h</sup> 22<sup>m</sup>, 10<sup>h</sup> 8<sup>m</sup>, 10<sup>h</sup> 11<sup>m</sup>, 10<sup>h</sup> 37<sup>m</sup>, 10<sup>h</sup> 51<sup>m</sup>, 11<sup>h</sup> 8<sup>m</sup> and 11<sup>h</sup> 23<sup>m</sup>.

1911.

- April     5. Lat. —  $77^{\circ} 5$  E. Faint and seen in Ca only at  $8^h 41^m$ . Changing. C was slightly displaced to red  $25''$  high at  $9^h 58^m$ .
8. Lat.  $+ 17^{\circ} 5$  W. Faint and almost detached in C.  $75''$  high in Ca and streaks from the top extend both ways
10. Lat.  $+ 37^{\circ}$  E. The prominence consists of faint slanting streaks. The Ca prominence is  $60''$  high and extends from  $+ 29^{\circ}$  to  $+ 38^{\circ}$  E.
16. Lat. —  $31^{\circ}$  W. Ca A streak  $2^{\circ}$  long and parallel to the limb At  $9^h 28^m$  it was a slanting streak connected to the limb at lat. —  $32^{\circ}$  W.
- 19 (1) Lat  $+ 25^{\circ}$  E. Very faint in C. A Ca streak  $135''$  in height extends eastwards from the top  
 (2) Lat. —  $6^{\circ}$  E. Bright Changing. Metallic. The lines D<sub>1</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, b<sub>1</sub>, b<sub>2</sub>, b<sub>3</sub>, b<sub>4</sub> were bright. The prominence was not seen at  $8^h 43^m$ .
20. Lats.  $+ 26^{\circ}$  and  $+ 21^{\circ}$  E. Changing. The maximum heights in Ca were  $140''$ ,  $130''$  and  $120''$  at  $8^h 20^m$ ,  $8^h 31^m$ , and  $9^h 23^m$  respectively
21. Lat. —  $2^{\circ}$  E. A Ca streak  $50''$  high slants northwards from this position. The stem was bright and was seen in the Ca flocculus plate at  $7^h 50^m$ .
22. (1) Lat —  $6^{\circ}$  E C was slightly displaced to red at the base. The base was bright, metallic, and was visible in D<sub>1</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, b<sub>1</sub>, and b<sub>2</sub>  
 (2) Lat. —  $26^{\circ}$  E. Streamers from the top extend both to north and south The northern streamer meets the prominence at lat. —  $6^{\circ}$  E in Ca.
27. In Ca a number of low scattered dots were seen in the region lat. —  $26^{\circ}$  W to  $+ 30^{\circ}$  W.
29. Lat. —  $4^{\circ}$  E. Ca. A vertical streak surmounted by a slanting streak at the top. Only the lowest portion was seen in C.
- May     4. Lat. —  $62^{\circ}$  W. Bright. C was slightly displaced to violet at the top. Only a faint trace of this prominence was seen in the Ca photograph at  $8^h 33^m$
5. Lat.  $+ 19^{\circ} 5$  W. Very faint except in the southern half of the base. C was slightly displaced to red at  $+ 19^{\circ}$  W. No trace of this prominence was seen on the Ca photographs.
8. Lat. —  $68^{\circ} 5$  W. Detached in hydrogen. In Ca at  $8^h 20^m$  it was connected to the limb by a slender stem and was  $40''$  high It was not seen in the photograph taken at  $8^h 12^m$ .
9. Lat  $+ 41^{\circ}$  W. A short detached streak. In Ca there was a prominence  $10''$  high in this place connected to the limb.
14. Lat. —  $8^{\circ}$  E. Bright Changing F was displaced to violet  $1\cdot0 \text{ \AA}$ . Metallic. 4924·1, 5018·6, b<sub>1</sub>, b<sub>2</sub>, b<sub>3</sub>, b<sub>4</sub>, 5284·3, 5276 2, 5316·8, D<sub>1</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, and 6677 were bright.  $30''$  high at  $8^h 34^m$ .
23. Lat. —  $10^{\circ} 5$  E. Changed and  $15''$  high at  $9^h 38^m$ . Nothing was seen here at  $9^h 54^m$  except a displacement to red in the chromosphere.
26. Lat.  $+ 9^{\circ}$  E. Bright. Metallic. Showed slight displacement to violet in C. Slightly changing. 4924·1, 5018·6, b<sub>1</sub>, b<sub>2</sub>, b<sub>3</sub>, b<sub>4</sub>, 5316·8, D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> were bright.
- June    6. Lat. —  $13^{\circ}$  W. Metallic. D<sub>1</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, b<sub>1</sub> and b<sub>2</sub> were bright. C was slightly displaced to violet over the whole prominence.
7. Lat. —  $55^{\circ}$  E. Ca. A faint streamer extending to lat. —  $45^{\circ}$  E. Changing. At  $8^h 32^m$  it was only  $90''$  in height.
25. Lat.  $+ 27^{\circ} 5$  E. The Ca prominence consists of short jets extending from  $+ 25^{\circ}$  to  $+ 30^{\circ}$  E, the middle jet rising to  $105''$  in height.
30. (1) Lat.  $+ 86^{\circ} 5$  E. Changing.  $25''$  high at  $8^h 58^m$ . Metallic. D<sub>1</sub>, D<sub>2</sub>, b<sub>1</sub>, and b<sub>2</sub> were bright. The prominence consisted of two slanting disconnected streaks at  $9^h 0^m$ .  
 (2) Lat. —  $4^{\circ}$  E Faint,  $20''$  high, and extends to —  $2^{\circ}$  E in Ca. Height  $45''$  in Ca at the northern end.

**REMARKS ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE PROMINENCES IN LATITUDE  
DURING THE FIRST HALF OF THE YEAR 1911.**

The general features of prominence distribution during the six months ending June 30, 1911, are shown in the accompanying diagram which represents graphically the mean profile areas found for each zone of five degrees in latitude



The distribution appears very similar to that found for the previous six months but there is a general decrease of activity, amounting to about 22 per cent. The zones of latitude between  $30^{\circ}$  and  $40^{\circ}$  in each hemisphere have increased in activity slightly but these were regions of relatively low activity during 1910, the curves therefore show a smoothing out of the irregularities which were specially prominent during the first half of 1910. The maximum prominence activity is indicated between latitude  $35^{\circ}$  and  $40^{\circ}$  in the southern hemisphere.

The mean daily profile areas for the two hemispheres are : -

|                                     | SQUARE MINUTES. |  |  |  |  |  |  |          |  |      |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------|--|------|
| North .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. |                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |          |  | 1.27 |
| South .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. |                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |          |  | 1.56 |
|                                     |                 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total .. |  | 2.83 |

Metallic prominences were very infrequent only three being recorded in the northern and eight in the southern hemisphere. The majority were associated with sunspots and were in low latitudes, ranging from the equator to  $+ 9^{\circ}$  and  $- 18^{\circ}$ . Three were observed in high latitudes, one of them being situated in latitude  $+ 86^{\circ}5$

Displacements of the hydrogen lines were recorded in 51 prominences and three times in the chromosphere. Thirty-one of these displacements were towards the red, nineteen towards the blue and four in both directions. Most of these disturbances were found in the southern hemisphere ranging from the equator to within five degrees of the pole.

J. EVERSHED,

THE OBSERVATORY, KODAIKÁNAL,

*Director, Kodaikánal and Madras Observatories.*

12th October 1911.